

CALIFORNIA BIOMASS COLLABORATIVE

SIXTH ANNUAL FORUM  
CONSIDERING THE NET ENVIRONMENTAL AND SOCIAL  
BENEFITS OF BIOMASS ENERGY

VOLUME I of II

SHER AUDITORIUM  
CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION BUILDING  
1001 I STREET  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

TUESDAY, MAY 12, 2009

8:35 a.m.

Reported by:  
Peter Petty

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

APPEARANCES

Steve Kaffka  
University of California Davis  
California Biomass Collaborative

Dan Sperling  
University of California Davis  
California Air Resources Board

Susan Brown  
California Energy Commission

Jim Brainard  
National Renewable Energy Laboratory  
United States Department of Energy

Gerry Braun  
California Energy Commission

Bryan Jenkins  
California Biomass Collaborative  
University of California Davis

Mark Nechodom  
United States Forestry Service

Tom Christofk  
Placer County Air Pollution Control District

Coby Skye  
County of Los Angeles

Nettie R. Drake  
B&N Enterprises

Fred Skillman  
Pacific Gas and Electric Company

Necy Sumait  
Bluefireethanol

Russ Lester  
Dixon Ridge Farms

Fernando Berton  
California Integrated Waste Management Board

ALSO PRESENT

Gary Matteson  
Mattesons and Associates

Steve Shaffer  
Consultant

Ian Monroe  
Woods Institute for the Environment  
Stanford University

Patrick Holley  
Covanta Energy

William Nicholson  
Energy and Environmental Consultant

Michael Theroux  
Theroux Environmental

Jay Fudenberg  
Power Developer

Kevin Barker  
California Energy Commission

Gregory Stangl  
Phoenix Energy

Alex Brendel  
AlgaeFuel.org

Evan E. Hughes  
Consultant

Val Tiangco  
Sacramento Municipal Utility District

Ryan Bellanca  
Placer County Resources Conservation District

Carol Fall  
Agriculture and Natural Resources  
University of California

Debbie Hammel  
Natural Resources Defense Council

ALSO PRESENT

Pramod Kulkarni  
California Energy Commission

Christopher Casado  
cp biofuels

Cathy Bleier  
California Department of Forestry and Fire  
Protection

Doug Wickizer  
California Department of Forestry

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

## I N D E X

	Page
Proceedings	1
Opening Remarks and Welcome	1
Stephen Kaffka, CBC	1
Keynote Speakers	8
The LCFS and Net Environmental and Social Benefits	8
Dan Sperling, UCD, CARB	8
The Status of Bioenergy Policy in California	40
Susan Brown, CEC	40
Session 1: Overview of Different Ideas About Net Environmental Benefit, Discussion of Policies and Projects	60
What is Meant by Net Environmental Benefit	61
Stephen Kaffka, UCD, CBC	61
Biomass Energy's Benefits	85
Jim Brainard, USDOE/NREL	85
State Policies, Drivers and Impediments	100
Gerry Braun, CEC	100
Status of Bioenergy Technology in California	117
Bryan Jenkins, UCD, CBC	117
Afternoon Session	156
Session 2: Barriers to Use of Forest, Agricultural and Municipal Biomass for Energy	158
Legal and Siting Barriers to Forest Biomass	158
Mark Nechodom, US Forest Service	158

## I N D E X

	Page
Session 2: Barriers to Use of Forest, Agricultural and Municipal Biomass for Energy - continued	
Overcoming Barriers to Biomass Projects	181
Tom Christofk, Placer County APCD	181
Regulatory Barriers and Definition of Transformation of MSW	204
Coby Skye, Los Angeles County	204
Case Study, Dairy Digester	225
Nettie R. Drake, B&N Enterprises	225
Utility Interconnections	253
Fred Skillman, PG&E	253
Ethanol from MSW	266
Necy Sumait, Bluefireethanol	266
Case Study, Farm Residual Gasifier (production, processing and operations)	284
Russ Lester, Dixon Ridge Farms	284
Panel Discussion and Public Comment	312
Moderator: Fernando Berton, CIWMB	312
Summary	345
Bryan Jenkins, UCD, CBC	345
Closing Comments	351
Stephen Kaffka, CBC	351
Adjournment	353
Reporter's Certificate	354

## 1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 8:35 a.m.

3 DR. KAFFKA: Nice spring day in  
4 California for our biomass meeting, I'm glad to  
5 say. My name is Steve Kaffka, and I have the  
6 honor of being the director of the California  
7 Biomass Collaborative following in the very able  
8 footsteps of Bryan Jenkins, who's largely towards  
9 the back now and gets to be a participant and  
10 enjoy the meeting.

11 I hope that you will find this a  
12 worthwhile and enjoyable meeting, as well. We're  
13 taking on what I think is an important and  
14 difficult topic, which is trying to assess the net  
15 benefits of -- environmental and social benefits  
16 of using biomass energy. It's a very big topic.

17 We'll have, I think, a lot of very  
18 interesting presentations around various aspects  
19 of this topic today.

20 Let me first say something about the  
21 California Biomass Collaborative for those of you  
22 who don't know too much about it.

23 You can see here the website on the  
24 screen at the bottom. This was working earlier,  
25 there it is, okay. Pretty far, actually, pretty

1 small, so I guess we'll use that. So here's the  
2 website. Everyone is welcome to become a member.  
3 It's very easy. All you have to do is log on and  
4 sign up for the Biomass Collaborative.

5 And there's several aspects of the  
6 Biomass Collaborative's work. We consider  
7 ourselves a statewide biomass coordinating group.  
8 And that's really the function of today's meeting  
9 and tomorrow's meeting, is to solicit your input,  
10 to try to integrate inputs from diverse points of  
11 views, from diverse voices. And to try to help  
12 both suggest policy and create programs that favor  
13 the development of biomass.

14 We have a database that you have access  
15 to when you sign up, which is the facility's  
16 reporting system. We do biomass resource  
17 assessments. We do technology assessments. We do  
18 these kinds of planning functions and forums. And  
19 we work very closely with the bioenergy  
20 interagency working group, which you'll hear about  
21 in a little while. So, there's a number of  
22 functions that are important that we try to take  
23 care of.

24 The meeting is organized into four  
25 parts. The first two parts today will provide a

1 kind of an overview of where things are with state  
2 policy. I'm going to try to talk a little bit  
3 about some ideas about what we might think about  
4 when we discuss net benefit in the morning.

5 And there'll be time for some discussion  
6 after each speaker speaks, and also perhaps at the  
7 end of the morning.

8 This afternoon we're going to be talking  
9 about barriers that exist to the development of  
10 biomass energy. It's been a goal to see these  
11 kinds of energy projects develop in the state, but  
12 there hasn't been a lot of forward progress in  
13 recent years towards the full utilization of the  
14 biomass resource that is available.

15 And so we're going to be talking about  
16 both case studies and policies and other issues  
17 that represent barriers to biomass development.

18 Tomorrow morning we're going to be  
19 talking about incentives, things again through  
20 case studies and also through discussions about  
21 particular policies and financial practices that  
22 might provide greater incentives for the more full  
23 utilization of biomass here in California.

24 And then in the afternoon the very  
25 important topic of sustainability is going to be

1 addressed.

2 Now, at each -- we have some goals or  
3 objectives for this meeting. Certainly want to  
4 try to provide information to all of you who have  
5 attended here, about various aspects of biomass  
6 development.

7 We very much want to encourage, however,  
8 your participation and your discussion. So at the  
9 end of the day in particular we've set aside an  
10 hour or more for public comment.

11 There'll be opportunities when speakers  
12 are finished to ask questions and so on. But we'd  
13 very much like you to think of this as a meeting  
14 in which you can actively engage your own thoughts  
15 and ideas about ways forward for biomass.

16 So we want to solicit your ideas on  
17 better ways to achieve greater and more  
18 sustainable use of biomass for energy here in  
19 California.

20 And also from the point of view of the  
21 Collaborative, we'd like to encourage you to think  
22 of things that you think the Collaborative might  
23 or could do, what else we could do, what more we  
24 could do to facilitate this process. The  
25 Collaborative is in a state of constant

1 development and evolution, and any thoughts that  
2 you have about that would be welcome.

3 So you were handed out a set of forms  
4 with your program. And what that set of forms is,  
5 has the name and the title of each speaker's  
6 presentation. And a place for questions, for you  
7 to write them down as they occur to you.

8 So, for instance, if there's not enough  
9 time after the speaker's presentation for those  
10 questions they can be brought up again at the end  
11 of the day.

12 There's also a place for you to make a  
13 note or as a thought occurs to you for suggestions  
14 about policies or programs that might be useful to  
15 forward the development of biomass energy. Also a  
16 section for the Collaborative.

17 So if you would be willing to use those  
18 forms, first of all, I think it will help keep  
19 track of things, as ideas occur to you. But also  
20 we would like to collect them, if you're willing  
21 to give them to us at the end of the meeting. And  
22 they will become a part of the record of the  
23 meeting.

24 This meeting is being taped, so all of  
25 your questions and comments will be part of the

1 record. And those comments will be posted with  
2 the presentations on the Biomass Collective's  
3 website under the Sixth Annual Forum.

4 And we'll also summarize these ideas and  
5 suggestions and post them on the Forum, as well.  
6 So we want to thank you very much if you'd be  
7 willing to do that.

8 And lastly, I showed this slide at a  
9 previous talk, but I was struck by it when I found  
10 it. Okay, so let me read what was supposed to be  
11 on the slide.

12 This is a quote from Ernest Schrodinger.  
13 And Schrodinger was a physicist, one of the great  
14 physicists of the 20th century. And he got  
15 interested again in a question outside of physics.  
16 He got fascinated. In other words, what was the  
17 nature of life, how could life possibly be, how  
18 could it arise? Especially from physical and  
19 chemical basis.

20 So he said, I can see no escape from the  
21 dilemma resulting from the vastness of knowledge  
22 and the limits of my own mind, the single mind.  
23 And that some of us have to venture to embark on  
24 the synthesis of facts and theories, but albeit  
25 with second-hand knowledge of some of them, and at

1 the risk of making fools of ourselves.

2 Why do I have that here? I think, in  
3 fact, that we are at a really phenomenal point in  
4 time in our history, where we have recognized the  
5 need to alter, at a very fundamental level, how  
6 our society operates

7 So it requires all of us to stretch; to  
8 go outside of our disciplinary boundaries and to  
9 try to become, at some level, integrators because  
10 we're at this point of change.

11 And so let me encourage you to be  
12 willing to take a risk here and there, even with  
13 your ideas and your comments during the meeting as  
14 we go forward.

15 So, with that, we can move right along,  
16 move right forward. I have the -- I guess I'll be  
17 doing this. Okay, Rob, why don't you be the  
18 technician.

19 Our first speaker is Dr. Dan Sperling.  
20 Dr. Sperling is a very important individual in the  
21 state's energy policies. He's been a creative  
22 thinker, a formulator of policy for the state,  
23 particularly the low carbon fuel standard.

24 Dr. Sperling is a professor of civil  
25 engineering and environmental science and policy,

1 and the founding director of the Institute of  
2 Transportation Studies at the University of  
3 California at Davis.

4 In 2007 Governor Schwarzenegger  
5 appointed him to the California Air Resources  
6 Board as a board member. He's written more papers  
7 that we can count, and books. And the most  
8 important one that I should mention is the most  
9 recent one. It's received quite a bit of  
10 notoriety. It's called "Two Billion Cars",  
11 published by Oxford Press. And I haven't worked  
12 my way through it yet, but it's on my reading  
13 table.

14 In the past few months he's been  
15 interviewed quite a bit on that book, including by  
16 Jon Stewart on "The Daily Show." Now, I've been  
17 on public radio, but no one's made Jon Stewart, so  
18 this is really quite remarkable.

19 So I think we're lucky to have Dr.  
20 Sperling. So, Dan.

21 (Applause.)

22 DR. SPERLING: Well, thank you, Steve,  
23 very much. I'll try to live up or down to that  
24 notoriety. So Steve's assigned me this simple and  
25 uncontroversial task of talking about the low

1 carbon fuel standard and how it relates to  
2 biofuels.

3 And so what I'd like to do, so I'm going  
4 to start out kind of big-picture, kind of framing  
5 biofuel, where biofuels and LCFS fit in. And then  
6 bore down and really look at the LCFS, the low  
7 carbon fuel standard, in terms of, you know, how  
8 is it really constructed; how does it really work.  
9 Why are people getting all uptight and upset about  
10 certain parts of it.

11 So, just to frame it. Some of those  
12 graphics are not working here. That was a picture  
13 of my book up there. I know, I'm being censored,  
14 that's it.

15 (Laughter.)

16 DR. SPERLING: So there is this, almost  
17 any forecast that's done of the future of vehicles  
18 in the world shows that there's going to be huge  
19 increases in vehicles. You know, we're over a  
20 billion vehicles in the world today, actually up  
21 to about 1.2 billion. Now a little over half of  
22 those are cars and light trucks. The rest are  
23 buses, trucks and motorcycles.

24 But, as you can see, all the forecasts  
25 are aiming upward. So because there's so many

1 more vehicles, and because there are so many  
2 already and there's going to be so many, they play  
3 a very large role in climate change. Because all  
4 of these vehicles are using, almost all of them  
5 are burning fossil fuels.

6 So this is the percentage of greenhouse  
7 gases that come from transportation in different  
8 parts of the world. And you can see why in  
9 California we're focusing on transportation fuels  
10 more than perhaps others are. And that is because  
11 in California transportation fuels account for  
12 about 40 percent of the total greenhouse gases in  
13 the state. Worldwide it's about a quarter; U.S.  
14 it's, you know, 28, 30 percent.

15 So, you know, because of this concern  
16 about climate change and energy security,  
17 California has embarked on a very adventurous path  
18 in terms of trying to reduce greenhouse gases. So  
19 you're all familiar with AB-32.

20 And actually the whole process started  
21 before AB-32, back in 2002 is when an act was  
22 passed, now called the Pavley Act, to reduce  
23 greenhouse gases from vehicles. And then in 2006,  
24 AB-32 was signed.

25 And an important part of AB-32 was a

1 requirement for early action items, to get things  
2 going quicker and not wait, you know, for the  
3 larger process to move forward. And the most  
4 important action within the group of early action  
5 items was the low carbon fuel standard, which was  
6 adopted a week and a half ago by ARB and will be  
7 going into effect shortly.

8           So, the overall strategy of AB-32, or  
9 the target, the requirement is to reduce  
10 greenhouse gases back to 1990 levels by 2020.  
11 That represents about a 30 percent reduction from  
12 business-as-usual. So if we didn't do anything  
13 we'd be about 30 percent above 1990 levels in  
14 2020.

15           And then the Governor has issued an  
16 executive order calling for an 80 percent  
17 reduction by 2050. And this, you know, while he  
18 was one of the pioneers in being fairly aggressive  
19 about that, President Obama now has articulated  
20 the same target; much of the European Union. And  
21 so this is a goal that's widely embraced. And  
22 it's based upon the scientific work that's been  
23 done that says to stabilize our climate we need  
24 that kind of reduction by 2050.

25           So, in California, just to kind of

1 characterize what we're trying to do here in  
2 California, contrary to what many accuse the state  
3 of being, that is an island, the intent here is to  
4 be a model and a leader.

5 So, all of the rules and policies and  
6 regulations, including and maybe even especially  
7 the low carbon fuel standard, is being designed so  
8 that it's not only compatible and consistent with  
9 what others are doing or might do, but is a model  
10 for others. So it's being designed specifically  
11 to be imitated.

12 Because we understand this is a global  
13 problem. And whatever California does in terms of  
14 getting reductions in California, is important.  
15 But it's really a small part of what needs to be  
16 done. So everyone has to be participating in  
17 this.

18 The other part is to get the kind of  
19 targets we're requiring can't be done with  
20 technology off the shelf, or just, you know, small  
21 changes. We really need innovation.

22 So the focus of the low carbon fuel  
23 standard and climate policy generally is  
24 innovation, innovation and technology, but also in  
25 behavior and institutions.

1           Also, we need, you know, AB-32 requires  
2           an economy-wide approach. So it's both short- and  
3           long-term strategies. And unlike what you often  
4           hear in the discussions in Washington, D.C. when  
5           you talk about climate policy, it almost  
6           immediately is translated into cap-and-trade.

7           Well, in fact, for California cap-and-  
8           trade, which is not yet in place but it's planned,  
9           would account for only about 20 percent of the  
10          reductions by 2020.

11          So it's all the other policies and  
12          instruments and incentives and actions that  
13          account for the lion's share of the reduction 80  
14          percent. And the low carbon fuel standard is one  
15          of those important ones. There are others like  
16          energy efficiency standards, vehicles efficient --  
17          the vehicle greenhouse gas standards, renewable  
18          portfolio standard, et cetera. And so the cap-  
19          and-trade is just an overlay over everything else.

20          So, you know, transportation is targeted  
21          in part because it's big, and even more than that,  
22          it's growing. Emissions continue to increase.  
23          And so focusing on transportation, when we kind of  
24          just focus on transportation, what are the  
25          strategies. You know, we can think of it in a

1 simple sense would be we have to target the  
2 vehicles, we have to target the fuels and we have  
3 to target behavior and mobility.

4 And the California ARB scoping plan and  
5 the California plan is to tackle all three of  
6 those. And, you know, as I describe it here, I'm  
7 not going to go into the vehicles or the mobility  
8 part, but, you know, the vehicles is turning out  
9 to look like probably the easiest part. The fuels  
10 harder; and the mobility hardest of all. But I'll  
11 leave that for another time and place.

12 So, the low carbon fuel standard was  
13 established by the Governor, by executive order in  
14 January 2007. As part of the executive order he  
15 asked the University of California to do an  
16 initial analysis and proposed design of the low  
17 carbon fuel standard. And Professor Alex Farrell  
18 and I headed up that research team from UC Davis  
19 and UC Berkeley.

20 It was a six-month, very intensive  
21 effort. We spent huge amounts of time meeting  
22 with oil companies, biofuels companies,  
23 electricity companies, environmental NGOs.

24 So ARB then adopted, you know, after a  
25 process over a couple years here, last week or a

1 week and a half ago, ARB adopted the low carbon  
2 fuel standard.

3 So, these are just some numbers that  
4 show you, you know, this is kind of that three-  
5 legged stool. So you see the fuels part of it,  
6 you know, so vehicles are projected to get a 39  
7 million ton reduction by 2020. The fuels 16  
8 million. Although if you include the full  
9 lifecycle emissions it actually adds up to about  
10 23 million. And then, you know, changing vehicle  
11 travel and behavior is 5 to 10 million tons. So,  
12 fuels are a big part of it, but not the most  
13 important part.

14 So, when we look at the low carbon fuel  
15 standard, what we're trying to do here is create a  
16 durable framework. You know, the problem we've  
17 had in transportation fuels is we've, over the  
18 years, tried a lot of things, you know. Those of  
19 you who have been around for awhile, you'll  
20 remember, you know, we did methanol in the 80s;  
21 you know, we tried battery EVs in the early 90s;  
22 we did, you know, CNG was kind of overlaid over  
23 the whole time, never very successfully.

24 Hydrogen was the fuel de jour six or  
25 seven years ago. And then it was corn ethanol.

1 Today it's plug-in hybrids. You know, who knows  
2 what it's going to be tomorrow.

3 And the problem is, you know, what I  
4 call this fuel de jour approach to it where the  
5 politicians, the media, the public, get fixated on  
6 the silver bullet solution of the day. They get  
7 focused on it, and then, you know,, it never lives  
8 up to its, you know, its hype. So then interest  
9 is lost, move on.

10 So what we're trying to do here is  
11 create a durable framework that will get beyond  
12 this ad hoc de jour approach to it.

13 The other part, as I said, is we have to  
14 really encourage innovation. We don't have,  
15 especially in the fuels area, we do not have the  
16 technology in the fuels we need to get to any of  
17 the targets we're talking about. Certainly not  
18 the 2020, and definitely not beyond 2020.

19 So we need a lot of innovation, and we  
20 also need to do this in concert with the rest of  
21 the country and even the rest of the world. We  
22 can't do this as an island. And we also, in a  
23 sense, we can't do this separate from what happens  
24 with vehicles and behavior.

25 So the way the low carbon fuel standard

1 works is, first of all, it applies to onroad  
2 transportation fuels, gasoline and diesel.  
3 Although there are provisions for generating  
4 credits when you use low carbon fuels in offroad  
5 vehicles such as certain types of actually  
6 electric forklifts will get credit for electricity  
7 use there.

8           There are separate targets for gasoline  
9 and diesel. Each one is treated as a kind of  
10 separate pool. So, like, for instance, biodiesel  
11 will be used to meet the diesel target and, you  
12 know, ethanol would be used to meet the gasoline  
13 target.

14           The target, and when I talk about the  
15 target, it is defined in a very -- in terms of a  
16 single metric. And so that's kind of one of the  
17 attractions of this, is in many ways the concept  
18 is very simple and straightforward. I know the  
19 details are not, but the concept is.

20           And so it's measured in terms of  
21 greenhouse gas emissions per unit of energy, or  
22 grams of CO2 equivalent per megajoule. And the  
23 target is a 10 percent reduction by 2020. And the  
24 reduction is gradual, and I'll show you the  
25 compliance schedule; it's backloaded so that more

1 of the reductions are after 2015 than before it to  
2 meet that 10 percent reduction.

3 So, the other question is who's  
4 regulated. And you know, the easiest way to think  
5 about it is that it's really targeted mostly at  
6 the oil companies, the refineries and the  
7 importers and blenders of oil. And they're the  
8 ones where the real burden is placed in terms of  
9 meeting this requirement.

10 And then credits are essentially  
11 generated by all the other possible fuel  
12 providers, all the other providers of low carbon  
13 fuels. The biofuels, the electricity, natural  
14 gas, hydrogen.

15 Very important attribute of the low  
16 carbon fuel standard. And, you know, I should say  
17 the low carbon fuel standard is really a  
18 revolutionary policy and that's building on what  
19 Steve was talking about in his introduction here.

20 We're talking about transforming the oil  
21 industry and we're talking about transforming  
22 fuels. This is not a simple or easy task. And  
23 it's not going to happen simply or easily.

24 So it is, in many ways, very grandiose  
25 in its ambitions. And it's never been done

1 before, okay. And that's another part. So this  
2 is a very innovative, creative approach.

3 But what's very interesting is that it's  
4 been widely accepted and embraced. Most of the  
5 major oil companies, in fact, while they don't  
6 jump up and down with joy in embracing this, they  
7 have indicated that given that CO2 has to be  
8 reduced, this is probably the best way to do it.

9 And, you know, there's perhaps one oil  
10 company that doesn't completely agree with that,  
11 and it's probably the one you would guess, Exxon.  
12 They've been promoting carbon taxes and they  
13 really haven't engaged in this as much as some of  
14 the other oil companies.

15 So, in any case, what's also remarkable  
16 about it is that for something so revolutionary  
17 and that has such a huge impact, it's remarkable  
18 how broadly it's been accepted. I know some of  
19 you that have been in the wars of the last month  
20 or two might, you know, not have seen it that way.

21 But, you know, I was at a meeting with a  
22 bunch of legislators and some very conservative  
23 interests involved in fuels, and some not so  
24 involved, around the table. And over and over  
25 again they remarked that how impressive it was

1 that this was being accepted, you know, in so many  
2 ways by so many different parties, you know, as  
3 the right way to go.

4 Now, the details -- so as you'll see, as  
5 some of you know, and as I'll talk about in a  
6 moment, the controversy has been about some of the  
7 details of it. It's not been about the overall  
8 construct, or the overall desirability of this  
9 policy instrument.

10 So, some of the attractions of it is it  
11 is flexible. It doesn't -- this is not government  
12 telling industry, you know, what to do or how to  
13 do it. It's just providing a target and saying  
14 you all go figure out what the best way is to meet  
15 this target.

16 And one of the ways it does that is by  
17 it allows all fuels to play. But the other way is  
18 it creates a market for the fuels in terms of  
19 tradeable credits. So the company doesn't meet,  
20 doesn't want to or can't meet the standard, they  
21 can buy credits from someone else that provides a  
22 low carbon fuel. So it creates a market. So what  
23 it's doing is it's harnessing market forces here.  
24 It's not a command and control rule by any means  
25 at all.

1           So the net effect of the low carbon fuel  
2 standard is it's going to increase the use of low  
3 carbon fuels and decrease the use of high carbon  
4 fuels. And it's now a petroleum, but, you know,  
5 things like tar sands, heavy oils, others that  
6 have either higher carbons.

7           But I would, you know, there are those  
8 kind of that are concerned about energy security  
9 that argue, that are concerned about this effect  
10 of reducing, you know, reducing the market or  
11 discouraging some of these higher carbon fuels  
12 that could contribute to energy security.

13           The response to this is that what the  
14 low carbon fuel standard does, it doesn't preclude  
15 those. What it does is say if you want to do  
16 those, do it in a more efficient low carbon way.

17           So we've had delegations coming from  
18 Canada about tar sands. And they've said, you  
19 know, some of them in their more private moments,  
20 let's say, have said that we can do it much more  
21 efficiently and we can capture some of the carbon.  
22 We can use lower carbon energy inputs. We could  
23 probably produce tar sands with smaller carbon  
24 footprint than gasoline from conventional oil.

25           So that's what we're aiming for, is not

1 to preclude those options, but when those options  
2 are done, do them in a more low carbon way.

3 So, this is one forecast of how the low  
4 carbon fuel standard might be met in 2020 for  
5 California. And as you can see, you know,  
6 biofuels plays a very large role.

7 The expectation or the hope is that  
8 after 2020 some of the electric drive options will  
9 become more prominent. The, you know, battery  
10 electric vehicles, plug-in hybrids, hydrogen. But  
11 probably up till 2020 the big share, the majority  
12 of the reductions will come through biofuels and  
13 advanced biofuels. That's where the innovation  
14 comes in.

15 And, you know, some of the studies  
16 they've done, some of my colleagues, you know,  
17 Bryan Jenkins and Nathan Parker have done a lot of  
18 analyses of, you know, how much biofuel is  
19 available and can be produced. And, you know,  
20 they come up with supply curves that show that,  
21 indeed, there's quite a bit of biofuels available  
22 from waste material.

23 So, you know, one of the, you know, just  
24 setting the stage for this controversy about land  
25 use effects, indirect land use effects, one of the

1 important points is that what the low carbon fuel  
2 standard does is it incentivizes and encourages  
3 low carbon fuels.

4 And so biomass materials made from waste  
5 materials, crop residues, forestry residues,  
6 municipal solid waste, all of these -- biomethane,  
7 all of these result in very very low emission,  
8 carbon emissions. And there's a lot of that  
9 material around. So that's what we would most  
10 like to incentivize as fuels.

11 So, as I mentioned, the compliance  
12 schedule is back-loaded so that more of the  
13 reductions come after 2015 than before 2015.

14 So this is getting into this question of  
15 what are the emissions. And so, you know, because  
16 the way this standard is being constructed, it's a  
17 performance standard, it's an intensity standard.  
18 So it's a single number. Grams of CO2 equivalent  
19 per megajoule.

20 So therefore you have to come up -- you  
21 know, you can't work with probabilistic functions,  
22 and, you know, get fancy in that way. You have to  
23 come up with a single metric for each fuel.

24 And so what ARB Staff is doing is, you  
25 know, they're working with others, and they're

1 developing, they're doing an analysis of what the  
2 lifecycle emissions are for every different fuel  
3 chain.

4           And it's being done in a way I think  
5 that's good, in the sense that they're developing  
6 these parameters, but they're giving industry the  
7 option that if they think, you know, if the fuel  
8 producer thinks they can do better than what these  
9 numbers are that have been calculated, you know,  
10 using GREET model and all of the knowledge and  
11 information that's available, if you think you can  
12 do better, then you can provide documentation that  
13 you've done better and you'll get credit for it.

14           So, there's an incentive to keep doing  
15 better. There's an incentive for innovation.

16           And so in any case these are the  
17 different fuels and you see how they all fall out  
18 there. And it's all based upon a lifecycle  
19 analysis.

20           So this is another innovation of the low  
21 carbon fuel standard is this is the first time  
22 that this concept of lifecycle analysis has been  
23 converted and codified into law for any kind of  
24 major policy. And this is important because this  
25 is the right way to do it, but it's also important

1       because this is going to need to be done for, you  
2       know, broadly for climate policy. This is the  
3       right way to think about it. So we're going to be  
4       doing much more of this.

5               I tell my grad students, you know,  
6       there's a great market out -- career out there for  
7       anyone doing lifecycle analysis.

8               So, we do it for oil, we do it for corn,  
9       we do it for all of the different fuels. So not  
10      all of them have been finalized, but, you know,  
11      that's one of the things the staff is still  
12      working on developing all of these.

13              So, you know, probably the most  
14      controversial part of this was the land use  
15      effects. And what's important is to note that,  
16      and the reason why this becomes an important issue  
17      is because there's huge amounts of carbon in the  
18      soils and the plants. There's about two and a  
19      half times as much carbon in the plants and the  
20      soil as there is in the atmosphere.

21              And so if you start messing around with  
22      the soils and the plants then you're going to  
23      potentially have a big effect on the net  
24      emissions, net greenhouse gas emissions.

25              And remember, the whole point of this is

1 to reduce greenhouse gases. Or at least that's  
2 the most important point, of course. It's also to  
3 reduce oil use.

4 So, you know, these land use change  
5 carbon intensity values, you know, the science of  
6 it is still evolving. It's not very well founded  
7 yet. And so ARB had to work with what models and  
8 what data were available. And the kinds of  
9 numbers that were generated ranged, you know,  
10 fairly dramatically. You know, the article by Tim  
11 Searchinger that was in "Science Magazine" that  
12 really kind of launched the controversy, you know,  
13 with saying that for corn ethanol there was over  
14 100 grams per megajoule.

15 Now, remember, gasoline is 95 grams. So  
16 therefore if you say that land impact, land use  
17 change effects of corn ethanol are 100, then  
18 you're already way, you know, going way beyond  
19 what petroleum is. So that was fairly  
20 controversial.

21 A lot of studies were done. So ARB  
22 ended up using this value of about 30 grams for  
23 corn ethanol.

24 An important point is that you have  
25 to -- okay, the thinking is that there is a land

1 use change effect whenever you divert some land  
2 from agricultural production to energy production.  
3 There's a land use change effect. Theoretically  
4 there's no way you can argue with that. The  
5 question is how large is it. And there is  
6 uncertainty about it.

7 And so what ARB has done is they came up  
8 with this initial estimate. They think it's a  
9 little on the conservative side that the actual  
10 number will probably be larger after more analysis  
11 and more science is done. But used that value.

12 And that number will be reviewed  
13 periodically. There's going to be an expert  
14 advisory board set up to review it, and they're  
15 going to report back in a year and a half. But  
16 then there's going to be continuing reviews after  
17 that.

18 So, one other major issue with the low  
19 carbon fuel standard is that the metric is CO2 per  
20 megajoule. But there are other environmental  
21 concerns. There are other environmental effects.  
22 There's water use; there's effects on habitats;  
23 local air pollution from facilities that are being  
24 built, especially this is going to be a concern in  
25 the San Joaquin Valley, central valley.

1                   And so ARB is working to develop  
2                   procedures to make sure that there are not these  
3                   unintended adverse consequences from this  
4                   transition from petroleum to other kinds of fuels.

5                   So, just a couple slides on relating it  
6                   to the federal government. So there's this  
7                   renewable fuel standard nationally, the so-called  
8                   RFS mandates volumes of biofuels. And it requires  
9                   36 billion gallons by 2022. I have the graph in  
10                  just a minute. But it requires a certain amount  
11                  of reduction for each of these sets of fuels that  
12                  will be introduced, will be sold.

13                  These are on the slide here. It shows  
14                  you how much reduction. And I should emphasize  
15                  that that includes the indirect land use effects.  
16                  So this was built into the national program even  
17                  as far back as a year and a half ago when that act  
18                  was last passed.

19                  So this is just the requirements, going  
20                  up to 36 billion gallons by 2022. So, you know,  
21                  California's going to benefit from that  
22                  requirement because the best of those fuels are  
23                  likely to be diverted, or some of them, to  
24                  California in the near term. Eventually we hope  
25                  that the U.S. will adopt its own low carbon fuel

1 standard. And it looks like that is likely to  
2 happen.

3 And so the low carbon fuel standard, I  
4 think, is far superior as a policy instrument to  
5 the renewable fuel standard. Includes all fuels,  
6 as opposed to just biofuels, for the renewable  
7 portfolio standards, performance based versus a  
8 volume mandate. And uses market forces, the low  
9 carbon fuel standard uses market forces. The RFS  
10 doesn't. It provides incentives for continuing  
11 improvements, the low carbon fuel standard does.  
12 And it calls for larger improvements.

13 So the low carbon fuel standard is going  
14 international. You know, this is not just a  
15 California proposal. The European Union is moving  
16 towards a low carbon fuel standard. It has  
17 something called a fuel quality directive, which  
18 is very similar to the LCFS. They're moving more  
19 slowly than us, but they made it very clear that  
20 they intend to do essentially exactly what  
21 California is doing. In fact, they see it as the  
22 model.

23 Eleven other northeastern states signed  
24 an MOU to also adopt a low carbon fuel standard.  
25 The major climate bill in the Federal Congress,

1 the Waxman-Markey Bill, has a renewable -- excuse  
2 me, has a low carbon fuel standard built into it.

3 And it would -- just a moment on that.  
4 The way it's designed right now, it hasn't been  
5 adopted yet, the way it's proposed is it operates  
6 in parallel with the renewable fuel standard. So  
7 the RFS and the LCFS are essentially in parallel,  
8 independent until 2023. So the RFS does its  
9 thing; and then the low carbon fuel standard  
10 applies to everything but biofuels. And then in  
11 2023 they come together, and then they march on  
12 just like the California one.

13 So, just in closing, so what ARB is up  
14 to now, ARB Staff is doing, you know, since the  
15 adoption of the low carbon fuel standard, you  
16 know, a week and a half ago, is to set up the  
17 procedures for this credit trading program.

18 It's continuing to work on these carbon  
19 intensities for the different fuels paths. It's  
20 refining the calculations of this indirect land  
21 use change effect. And it's dealing with the  
22 sustainability impacts, you know, how do you  
23 safeguard against adverse environmental effects  
24 happening, sometimes referred to as backsliding or  
25 sustainability.

1                   And it's coordinating with other states,  
2                   with the feds, and with the EU and even Brazil, in  
3                   making sure that all of this is consistent and  
4                   compatible.

5                   Thank you.

6                   (Applause.)

7                   DR. KAFFKA: I don't know if this  
8                   microphone is on. Is this on? How's that, is  
9                   that on?

10                  DR. SPERLING: Yes.

11                  DR. KAFFKA: We have a few minutes for  
12                  questions. And if you would like to ask a  
13                  question, please come to the microphone and give  
14                  us your name so we can more accurately record it.  
15                  Thank you. Dan.

16                  DR. SPERLING: This is such a tame  
17                  crowd, you know, when we had the board hearing on  
18                  this it was quite rowdy. I guess everyone got  
19                  worn out with --

20                  MR. MATTESON: Well, I'll try and break  
21                  the --

22                  DR. KAFFKA: You have to turn the mic  
23                  on, Gary.

24                  MR. MATTESON: There we go, maybe? No.

25                  DR. SPERLING: Yeah, it's coming on.

1           MR. MATTESON: Okay. One of the major  
2 precepts you're riding on, and I think you might  
3 as well clear the air on this for all concerned  
4 here today, and that is the CO2 issue. And does  
5 this, in fact, alter climate change.

6           Is it going to have an effect, given the  
7 other aspects of climate change, such as sun spot  
8 cycles and the natural climate cycles?

9           So all of this effort we're putting into  
10 the CO2 side, is it, in fact, going to have any  
11 effect upon climate change? Thank you.

12          DR. SPERLING: Well, I'm certainly not a  
13 climate science scientist, so that's not my  
14 expertise. But, you know, the consensus of the  
15 scientific community is that human effects on CO2  
16 emissions likely play a very large role in climate  
17 change.

18          And, you know, there are people that  
19 argue, there's all, you know, climate change is  
20 not, you know, due to human effects, and there's  
21 all these other effects.

22          Well, you know, maybe there's a 3  
23 percent or 5 percent probability of that being the  
24 case. But are we willing to take a risk that, you  
25 know, the risk of climatic changes that are going

1 to have economic, cataclysmic economic effects,  
2 environmental effects. You know, are we willing  
3 to take that chance. So I think that's the best  
4 response to that question.

5 MR. BERTON: This is Fernando Berton  
6 with the Waste Board. And has the ARB, you talk a  
7 lot about innovation and how achieving the LCFS  
8 requires a lot of innovation.

9 But has the ARB also looked at whether  
10 or not existing statute, law and regulations  
11 hamper that innovation?

12 Because one thing is to get the product,  
13 but you need, you know, you need to look at  
14 existing laws that maybe help move those processes  
15 along. So, have you done -- has there been any  
16 analysis done on that?

17 DR. SPERLING: With my ARB hat on, we  
18 hear from lots of groups concerned with all of the  
19 different energy paths, you know, waste materials  
20 and so on.

21 And so there's been a large effort to  
22 try to -- I mean ARB can't do this by itself. So,  
23 ARB, of course, is trying to identify where there  
24 are these institutional or regulatory barriers and  
25 other kinds of barriers, market barriers as well.

1 And to work with partners to reduce those.

2 And, you know, Susan Brown's going to  
3 talk about -- in a moment about, I'm sure, about  
4 the 118, AB-118 program that provides a lot of  
5 funding, you know, to help jump-start certain  
6 things.

7 And so, yes. The answer is yes. And I  
8 think we need help from all of you to identify  
9 what these barriers are, and you know, what needs  
10 to be done to make sure that we do see these  
11 advanced biofuels and low carbon biofuels come  
12 into existence.

13 DR. KAFFKA: Two more questions. Steve.

14 MR. SHAFFER: Hi, Dan. Steve Shaffer.  
15 Two questions, one sort of your policy wonk hat,  
16 and bigger picture, and that is describe the  
17 differences between just a strict carbon tax and  
18 those efficiencies versus the LCFS. Because that  
19 is something that's come up a bunch.

20 And then the second question is more in  
21 the weeds. How do you see the process moving  
22 forward through this work group to, shall we say,  
23 reduce the uncertainty of indirect land use change  
24 effects? And quantify that a little more  
25 rigorously. Thanks.

1 DR. SPERLING: You've come up with such  
2 simple questions here.

3 (Laughter.)

4 DR. SPERLING: But I've learned to give  
5 short answers. Jon Stewart trained me.

6 (Laughter.)

7 DR. SPERLING: Twenty seconds and you're  
8 cut off. You know, the question is this idea of  
9 carbon taxes and cap-and-trade, because you know,  
10 we talked about we want to use market forces.  
11 We're in a market economy. Clearly the best way  
12 to make major changes is harnessing market forces.

13 And so you talk to an economist and  
14 they'll say, you know, a carbon tax is, by far,  
15 the most efficient way to do it. And, you know,  
16 they are technically correct.

17 The problem is there's so many market  
18 failures and startup barriers. And what the low  
19 carbon fuel standard does is it's a forcing  
20 mechanism to overcome some of those barriers.

21 And just a simple way to summarize why  
22 the LCFS is a better option, at least in the near  
23 and medium term is that while my colleague at UC  
24 Davis who actually worked on the low carbon fuel  
25 standard development, wrote this paper that says

1 carbon taxes are more efficient than the low  
2 carbon fuel standard, and he's technically  
3 correct.

4 But he also, if you talk to him, he'll  
5 say, and it's in the paper, that it costs. To get  
6 the same effect as a low carbon fuel standard you  
7 need a carbon tax of \$10 to \$30 a gallon. I don't  
8 see too many politicians out there willing to  
9 stand up for that.

10 Second question was the land use, what  
11 is the process we're going to use. I think we're  
12 just starting on that process. You know, we are  
13 looking for people to participate on this expert  
14 advisory group. And, you know, this is a science-  
15 based rule. You know, ARB almost, of all  
16 government agencies, is as science-based as you  
17 get, both in terms of the staff, in terms of how  
18 it thinks about it.

19 And so we really do want to get the  
20 science right. Clearly, the science is not well  
21 formed yet in this area. So, you know, the  
22 reality is we'll have an expert advisory -- this  
23 is my personal view now talking, this is not the  
24 ARB official view.

25 But we'll get it, we'll get an

1 assessment done. And it's going to show a lot of  
2 uncertainty in 2011. There'll still be a range,  
3 you know, maybe it'll narrow the range from what I  
4 showed you in that graph. And it'll, you know, I  
5 can't imagine they're going to say ARB number, 30  
6 grams for corn ethanol, or the other numbers are  
7 way off. Maybe they will.

8 But it's going to take time. This is a  
9 long-term investment in the science of it. And so  
10 we're going to see, over time, those numbers  
11 refined.

12 You know, I note that EPA just released  
13 its numbers a few days ago for the RFS for the  
14 different fuel paths. And the numbers look very  
15 similar to the ARB numbers.

16 DR. KAFFKA: Last question.

17 DR. SPERLING: Last question.

18 MR. MONROE: Thanks, Dan. Ian Monroe,  
19 Stanford University, Sustainable Bioenergy  
20 Project.

21 I'm curious what's ARB's plan -- seems  
22 like the mic's not on -- but what's ARB's plan  
23 regarding those say biofuel producers that want to  
24 demonstrate that their lifecycle greenhouse gas  
25 emissions are below the ARB official default

1 value?

2 Is ARB planning on releasing tools that  
3 are a standardized way of lifecycle assessment for  
4 individual biofuel pathways?

5 And then particular for the indirect  
6 land use change values, assuming that those differ  
7 for different regions, for example I'm working  
8 with a case study on sugarcane ethanol in the  
9 Philippines, which probably would be appropriate  
10 to use the same indirect land use change value as  
11 sugarcane ethanol from Brazil, how disaggregated  
12 are those indirect land use change values going to  
13 be relative to where production is actually  
14 occurring?

15 DR. SPERLING: Oh, boy, I get simple  
16 questions here, don't I?

17 Okay, so the first one is I don't know  
18 the answer to the first one. But, you know, in  
19 terms of how exactly what the details are, how the  
20 reporting mechanisms and documentation mechanisms  
21 will work for the different options.

22 But, you know, remember it's not for the  
23 entire fuel path. So you can do it just for each  
24 step in the fuel. And they did set a threshold, I  
25 think it has to be either 10 or 15 percent better

1 than the default value.

2 So I think, I'm just guessing now, but  
3 what I would, as an academic I'd just say that,  
4 you know, use good techniques that are well  
5 documented, and data, and, you know, rely on, you  
6 know, other evidence that exists.

7 And the other one is for the  
8 Philippines, yeah, you know, the indirect land use  
9 -- well, the indirect land use numbers, you know,  
10 Brazil is kind of a unique case. But the indirect  
11 land use numbers are meant to be international  
12 numbers that cut across, you know, because these  
13 are international markets.

14 So I think there was a separate number  
15 done for sugarcane ethanol in Brazil just because  
16 it's so huge and unique. But I would imagine, and  
17 now I'm speculating, is, you know, come up with  
18 another number that's probably for the  
19 international sugarcane market.

20 But there will be only a limited number  
21 of these parameters developed.

22 DR. KAFFKA: Thanks. Let's thank Dan.

23 (Applause.)

24 DR. KAFFKA: Our next speaker is Susan  
25 Brown with the California Energy Commission. And,

1 Susan, I'm sorry, I didn't get a biography for  
2 you, so I can't give you the kind of introduction  
3 that you deserve.

4 Susan works very closely with  
5 Commissioner Jim Boyd, and has been, I think,  
6 active for what, a least several decades, a couple  
7 of decade with the Energy Commission.

8 (Laughter.)

9 DR. KAFFKA: We won't talk about the  
10 number of years. So, Susan will be talking to us  
11 about Energy Commission policies, in particular,  
12 perhaps AB-118. Thank you.

13 MS. BROWN: I'm not that old, really. I  
14 am old, but not that old. I'm sorry you didn't  
15 get the bio. I have been with the state of  
16 California a long time, and I've seen a lot of  
17 changes over the years.

18 And I must say, Steve, it's really a  
19 pleasure to be here again today. I'm representing  
20 both the California Energy Commission and the  
21 bioenergy working group. And a number of my  
22 colleagues are here today. So, raise your hand,  
23 the members of the bioenergy working group. And  
24 Steve Shaffer is our emeritus member of the group.

25 So, some of us have been working on this

1 issue of bioenergy for a really long time. And  
2 I'm here to say today that we still remain  
3 committed to the sustainable production and use of  
4 bioenergy in California.

5 And we have made some progress. Dan  
6 talked at length about the low carbon fuel  
7 standard. The renewable fuel standard at the  
8 federal level certainly sets a context in which  
9 biofuels and biomass-based fuels can operate.

10 But here in California we have a number  
11 of very progressive policies. Our aggressive  
12 climate change goals are certainly noteworthy in  
13 the planet. We have renewable energy goals which  
14 right now call for 20 percent of the retail power  
15 sold in the state to be from renewable sources.  
16 And we have the Governor's bioenergy goals.

17 So I want to talk a little bit about  
18 what we're doing at the state level, the policies  
19 that are in place, some of the funding programs.  
20 And I want to put forth the challenge to all of  
21 you, because we need your help, frankly, to  
22 overcome of the barriers to sustainable biomass  
23 production in California.

24 I think we can all agree that biomass is  
25 no longer just a waste. It is, in fact, a

1 potential source of renewable energy. It has the  
2 capacity to significantly contribute to achieving  
3 the state's petroleum reduction, renewable energy,  
4 waste reduction, landfill diversion, forest  
5 protection air quality and climate goals.

6 We also have the benefit of reducing the  
7 risk of catastrophic wildfires, improving forest  
8 health, animal health, watersheds, local job  
9 creation and rural economic development.

10 And it was for all of these reasons that  
11 we asked Governor Schwarzenegger in April of 2006  
12 to sign his executive order S-0606 urging state  
13 agencies to expand the sustainable use of biomass  
14 fuels.

15 And when he signed the order he said  
16 turning waste products into energy is good for the  
17 economy, good for local jobs and good for our  
18 environment.

19 So the Governor's order challenged all  
20 of us, not just state agencies, but all of us to  
21 take a series of specific actions to promote the  
22 sustainable development of bioenergy in  
23 California.

24 Now, the Energy Commission, for its  
25 part, continues to support this effort by its

1 support for the Biomass Collaborative. In fact,  
2 earlier this year, as Steve knows, we approved  
3 funding for the next three years to continue the  
4 work of the Collaborative in addressing some of  
5 the barriers that we're going to discuss over the  
6 next two days.

7 The Commission, itself, has underscored  
8 the importance of harnessing our urban, forestry  
9 and ag waste as a source of biopower, biogas and  
10 biofuels.

11 In fact, we're also putting our money  
12 where our mouth is. In 2008, alone, the  
13 Commission paid nearly \$15 million to solid  
14 biofuels developers through its existing renewable  
15 energy program. This funding represents over 3200  
16 gigawatt hours of energy and it also allowed us to  
17 restart some biomass facilities at Chowchilla and  
18 El Nido, contributing another 25 megawatts of  
19 renewable power to California's electricity  
20 system.

21 In 2006 biopower represented roughly 19  
22 percent of the renewable energy in California.  
23 However, the development of biomass power has not  
24 kept pace with the expected load growth.

25 So, to explore some of the barriers to

1 bioenergy development we held a public workshop  
2 last month as part of our Integrated Energy Policy  
3 Report. And here's what we heard from a number of  
4 speakers.

5 First we heard that competition for a  
6 limited biomass supply is becoming a major issue  
7 for developers. In particular, the biomass power  
8 industry is concerned about the high cost of  
9 obtaining and transporting biomass fuels.

10 Access to biomass fuel on federal lands  
11 remains restricted by federal law, despite the  
12 adequate protections in state forest management  
13 practices. The availability of air quality  
14 permits and offsets in areas like the central  
15 valley can make permitting of biomass facilities,  
16 especially onsite power generation, difficult and  
17 costly.

18 And today we live in interesting times,  
19 making the ability to obtain private financing  
20 very difficult in today's economic environment.  
21 And this is discouraging many shovel-ready  
22 projects, including some regional dairy digester  
23 projects in the central valley.

24 In addition, some have argued that  
25 biomass is a carbon-neutral fuel and it should be

1 exempt from a cap-and-trade program. I mention  
2 that, Dan, because I know that your staff at the  
3 Air Resources Board is considering the issue of  
4 how to treat biomass as part of the development  
5 and design of a statewide cap-and-trade program.

6 So, there are a number of barriers. And  
7 some of these barriers remain formidable. And  
8 that's why I'm here. I'm here to challenge you,  
9 all of you in this room, not just the state  
10 agencies, but the developers, the industry, the  
11 public interest groups, to come up with some  
12 innovative solutions. And I think Dan actually  
13 mentioned that, as well, in his talk.

14 So, in many respects I think that the  
15 problems facing California's biomass industry are  
16 some of the same problems encountered by any  
17 maturing technology on the cusp of commercial  
18 development.

19 We have very positive policy drivers and  
20 some funding programs that we hope can help. We  
21 know that climate change has become a major policy  
22 driver. And as Dan mentioned, we have a low  
23 carbon fuel standard in California which will  
24 incent the development of advanced biofuels, we  
25 hope, to displace carbon in traditional gasoline

1 and diesel.

2 We think perhaps one of the more  
3 important policy changes that will affect biomass  
4 power is the establishment of a feed-in tariff.  
5 And such a tariff would tie the cost of renewable  
6 energy, not just for biomass but all forms of  
7 renewable energy, to the price paid for  
8 electricity from a natural gas fired power plant.

9 The Energy Commission has been  
10 advocating the establishment of a feed-in tariff  
11 for eligible RPS projects sized up to 20  
12 megawatts.

13 So, there are a number of policy drivers  
14 already in place; a number of barriers that I've  
15 noted. And we hope that the recent announcement  
16 of some new funding programs at both the state and  
17 federal level will provide us some opportunities  
18 to address the need for new technology and  
19 advanced commercial bioenergy development.

20 I am pleased to announce that two weeks  
21 ago the Energy Commission released an investment  
22 plan for the alternative and renewable fuel  
23 technology program, which was authorized under AB-  
24 118.

25 This landmark legislation provides

1 critical funding for state incentives by funding  
2 alternative fuels projects which we believe can  
3 complement the low carbon fuel standard. In other  
4 words, the AB-118 program can provide funding for  
5 fuels that can provide credits toward achieving  
6 the LCFS.

7 The plan, as many of you know, provides  
8 \$176 million over the next two years to stimulate  
9 clean technology development. The program will  
10 run for the next seven and a half years, providing  
11 as much as \$120 million a year for the Energy  
12 Commission, and up to \$80 million a year for the  
13 Air Resources Board for its part of AB-118.

14 This program provides a unique, one-time  
15 opportunity to leverage funds now available from  
16 the Obama Administration and from the congress  
17 under the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act,  
18 affectionately known as ARRA.

19 Very recently Secretary of Energy Steve  
20 Chu, who we all, of course, know from Lawrence  
21 Berkeley fame, announced a major effort providing  
22 nearly \$800 million in ARRA funding for  
23 accelerating research and development for both  
24 advanced biofuels and for commercial-scale  
25 biorefinery demonstration projects. So timing is

1 everything.

2 Secretary Chu stated, developing the  
3 next generation of biofuels is key to our efforts  
4 to end our dependence on foreign oil and to  
5 address climate change, while creating millions of  
6 jobs that can't be out-sourced.

7 So I'm very hopeful. I think we have  
8 some policies in place, and I think we now have  
9 the opportunity to leverage significant funding  
10 available for both the state of California and the  
11 federal government.

12 So, in summary, California has  
13 substantial biomass resources which present both  
14 challenges and opportunities. The opportunities  
15 are a very positive policy environment, the  
16 availability of state and federal funding. These  
17 can make widespread development of biomass  
18 possible.

19 But make no mistake, the problems and  
20 issues are still formidable. The barriers will  
21 require creative solutions. They require all of  
22 us to work together to lower costs, reduce  
23 environmental impacts, and to help gain widespread  
24 public acceptance of biomass and bioenergy.

25 So, with those words, I thank you for

1       having me. I challenge you in your discussions  
2       over the next two years to work together to bring  
3       forward some creative solutions. And I'm very  
4       happy to answer any questions. So, thank you,  
5       Steve.

6                       (Appause.)

7                       DR. KAFFKA: There's an opportunity for  
8       questions for Susan. And we have a couple more  
9       minutes, Dan, if you're willing to just take the  
10      heat a little bit more.

11                      MS. BROWN: Yes, took all the really  
12      hard questions.

13                      MR. HOLLEY: Good morning.

14                      MS. BROWN: Good morning.

15                      MR. HOLLEY: Pat Holley with Covanta  
16      Energy. Covanta operates six of those biomass  
17      facilities that you talked about here in  
18      California, approximately 130 megawatts of  
19      electric generation; approximately a million tons  
20      per year of biomass used in that process, half a  
21      million tons of which are agricultural derived, or  
22      orchard-based woodwaste, which would be otherwise  
23      burned in the open fields, open burned.

24                      So we contribute to the state's air  
25      quality by reducing the amount of particulate and

1 CO emitted into the atmosphere.

2 I would also just -- I believe it is,  
3 but, yeah -- but would also encourage the  
4 representatives here in the room and state  
5 agencies to be mindful of the existing industry,  
6 which has been financially challenged due to  
7 historically low energy rates.

8 So any effects that come about as a  
9 result of increased biomass utilization could have  
10 a very adverse effect on the existing industry,  
11 which is, like I say, producing very good benefits  
12 to the atmosphere and to the renewable portfolio  
13 standards for the utilities.

14 So, the question is has consideration  
15 been given to the potential negative financial  
16 impacts as the planning process and rulemaking  
17 process continues.

18 MS. BROWN: I'm not sure your specific  
19 question relates to regulations, rulemaking?

20 MR. HOLLEY: Policy.

21 MS. BROWN: Policy development,  
22 absolutely. We're very well aware of the need for  
23 additional support for your industry. And Jason  
24 Orta is here today. Jason, raise your hand. He's  
25 your contact primarily for the kind of support

1 we've been able to provide the solid biomass  
2 industry through our renewable energy program.

3 I do understand there is a roaring  
4 debate about competition for limited biomass  
5 resources. And I find that quite puzzling, Steve.  
6 And Bryan knows this. We've been saying for years  
7 that we're awash in biomass, that we have 80  
8 million bone dry tons of biomass from our forests,  
9 our farms and our cities, from our landfills.

10 And I understand your predicament. Your  
11 predicament is that when gas prices drop, natural  
12 gas prices, then biomass power has to compete with  
13 a more affordable fuel as a source of power.

14 We are trying to work on the issue you  
15 talked about. I mentioned the feed-in tariff  
16 which is something we've been pursuing. There may  
17 be other incentives that you need, or other  
18 regulatory relief I think you mentioned.

19 So, yes, we're mindful of your issue.  
20 Thank you. Thank you for your comments.

21 Yes, sir?

22 MR. NICHOLSON: I'm Bill Nicholson from  
23 Marin County. If I might add a comment to what  
24 was just said. I do consulting work for the  
25 American Forest Paper Association. And they're

1 not in California, but other parts of the country,  
2 even pulp mills are now concerned about this  
3 problem of the competition between fuels and wood  
4 to make pulp and paper. So, it's a broad issue.

5 My question is quite different. The  
6 municipal solid waste, and particularly the green  
7 waste that we collect in primarily urban areas,  
8 often is used for compost, which is a valuable  
9 use.

10 Would you say something about how the  
11 Energy Commission, and perhaps other agencies,  
12 should think about whether that sort of thing  
13 should be used for compost or fuel.

14 MS. BROWN: Are you talking about the  
15 issue of alternative daily cover?

16 MR. NICHOLSON: No. There are --

17 MS. BROWN: Oh, I see. You're --

18 MR. NICHOLSON: For instance, down on  
19 the --

20 MS. BROWN: Again, the issue of  
21 competition. So if the fuel is --

22 MR. NICHOLSON: Well, there's more  
23 competition, but nobody ever seems to talk about  
24 compost, which is a soil amendment. And I know  
25 there are several places in the Bay Area where it

1 is collected and turned into compost and sold to  
2 the vineyards.

3 MS. BROWN: And that's a problem?

4 MR. NICHOLSON: No, it's not a problem,  
5 but how does the Energy Commission look at that?  
6 Just merely as a competitive use? And then if  
7 you're going to --

8 MS. BROWN: You know, I don't know that  
9 we have a view on the use of biomass for compost,  
10 but it would seem that it's better to use waste  
11 materials for a usable purpose than not to use  
12 them at all. I'm not sure if I can really say  
13 much more than that.

14 Fernando might have something to say  
15 about that, however. He's from the Waste Board.  
16 I'm going to bring him up here and let him tackle  
17 that one. Come on, Fernando.

18 MR. BERTON: I always have something to  
19 say.

20 MS. BROWN: He does.

21 MR. BERTON: As far as, you know, the  
22 competition, at least from our perspective it's  
23 not an either/or, you know, one is better than the  
24 other.

25 What we're looking at is our current

1 waste stream, the material that's still being  
2 disposed of, by and large, is about 56 percent  
3 biomass in nature.

4 So we're looking at programs to get  
5 additional materials out of the current waste  
6 stream that's still being landfilled, that could  
7 be used for other purposes such as composting or  
8 for fuel production or for energy production.

9 So, yeah, I don't think it's an either/  
10 or from our perspective. There's more stuff being  
11 landfilled, so we're basically -- Btus.

12 MS. BROWN: Thank you, Fernando. Hello,  
13 Michael.

14 MR. THEROUX: Susan, good morning.  
15 Thank you. Michael Theroux, Theroux  
16 Environmental.

17 I think the timing might be right for a  
18 much more aggressive outreach from each of the  
19 agencies through the interagency working group.

20 We have a lot of work that's identified,  
21 companies in all stages, early commercialization  
22 almost exclusively, trying to produce, trying to  
23 find a way to produce various kinds of alternative  
24 biofuels.

25 And we have on the other side a very

1 complex tsunami, if you will, of funding  
2 assistance. But from the contact work that I've  
3 done with the small companies, they're so daunted  
4 by the concept of trying to untangle what they see  
5 as layer upon layer upon layer of funding, and  
6 they have to few resources for -- in the first  
7 place, that that money won't do them much good for  
8 a long time.

9 But I think we have an opportunity to  
10 designate our resources to a degree to take the  
11 work that's been occurring for identifying these  
12 companies, and go to them directly and say, these  
13 things will become available. We have assistance  
14 that can help you find out specifically what kind  
15 of funding and assistance that you do need. And  
16 please rely on us. And make that outreach step at  
17 this time.

18 MS. BROWN: Michael, it sounds like  
19 you're advocating some kind of small innovative  
20 grant program --

21 MR. THEROUX: Yes.

22 MS. BROWN: -- that would be simple to  
23 administer. And I understand where you're coming  
24 from. I, for one, having a lot of difficulty  
25 myself tracking all the federal economic stimulus

1 funds. It is, it's overwhelming. Every week  
2 there's another solicitation for a gazillion  
3 dollars that has special requirements and  
4 eligibility requires and criteria. And it's even  
5 hard for insiders to keep up.

6 MR. THEROUX: And every week another one  
7 or two companies show up that have six or seven  
8 years of work --

9 MS. BROWN: Yeah.

10 MR. THEROUX: -- behind them, a decade  
11 of work behind them, but haven't had any way to  
12 really surface and make any ability. So we need a  
13 liaise, an ombudsman of some form that has some  
14 teeth and has some funding behind it that can  
15 literally go to the companies and work with  
16 vetting, work with bringing them up out of the  
17 woodwork and get them to surface. Get them a  
18 little bit of funds and help bridge them out into  
19 the next steps.

20 MS. BROWN: I think your points are very  
21 well taken.

22 MR. FUDEMBERG: Thank you. My name is  
23 Jay Fudenberg. I'm a power developer. A comment  
24 on feed-in tariff, and then a quick question on  
25 it, as well.

1                   Feed-in tariffs are a great way to break  
2 down a lot of barriers for us obviously. And  
3 enable us to get power supply contracts without  
4 the long and difficult negotiations that sometimes  
5 we have to endure with the utilities.

6                   When you're working on that please keep  
7 in mind as I guess a central precept, is whatever  
8 you come up with, whatever the methodology for the  
9 pricing, it has to be financeable. So, keep the  
10 whole financing aspect of these things really at  
11 the top of the list.

12                   And so if it's indexed to a highly  
13 volatile fuel that not going to help these  
14 projects get financed.

15                   And I guess the question is related.  
16 Could you just fill in a little bit about where  
17 you are on a feed-in tariff, what the process is,  
18 and what your expectation is for a timeframe when  
19 such a great initiative might be adopted in  
20 California?

21                   MS. BROWN: I'll give it a try, and then  
22 I might ask others -- Jason and others in the  
23 audience to comment.

24                   There are two tracks, really. There's  
25 the legislative track which arguably has met some

1 resistance from our partners in the utility  
2 industry, as you can imagine.

3 There's also an administrative track  
4 where the PUC, under its authority for ratemaking,  
5 could establish a feed-in tariff.

6 Now, there's been discussion about feed-  
7 in tariffs for, I believe, up to 5 megawatt  
8 projects. But they're still in discussion, no  
9 action has been taken. So, we're working very  
10 hard on that.

11 And your issue about financeability is  
12 one that we're very mindful of. In our last round  
13 of the Integrated Energy Policy Report that came  
14 through loud and clear, that transparency of  
15 contracting is an important issue.

16 We also have taken great issue with the  
17 nature of the utility procurement process which  
18 tends to be a closed process under high  
19 confidential, you know, confidential cover. And  
20 doesn't allow the kind of market competition that  
21 we'd like to see in procuring new electricity  
22 resources.

23 So, we're very mindful. Jason, or  
24 someone -- Jason, did you want to add to that?  
25 I'm looking at Jason Orta, who's one of the other,

1 my other colleagues. I open the mic, if I could.

2 Thanks.

3 MR. BARKER: This is Kevin Barker with  
4 the California Energy Commission. We did have a  
5 recommendation in the 2008 IEPR update. The  
6 recommendation was for a feed-in tariff for 20  
7 megawatts and below. And it is to be decoupled  
8 from the MPR. We were recommending a cost-based  
9 feed-in tariff, differentiated by technology and  
10 size.

11 There was also a consultant report that  
12 was published May of 2009. And for things going  
13 forward, we are having a workshop on May 28th  
14 looking at financing for feed-in tariffs for  
15 projects greater than 20 megawatts.

16 MS. BROWN: Perfect, thank you, Kevin.

17 MR. MATTESON: Just to add onto that.

18 MS. BROWN: Gary. Gary Matteson.

19 MR. MATTESON: Gary Matteson, Matteson  
20 and Associates. That discussion on feed-in tariff  
21 made a point, unfortunately, of not having long-  
22 term contracts for biomass. In fact, it  
23 specifically stated that. And that needs to be  
24 corrected.

25 It was the only renewable energy source

1 that actually had a constriction on the term of  
2 the contract.

3 DR. KAFFKA: Let's give Susan a hand  
4 again.

5 (Applause.)

6 DR. KAFFKA: I'm running on my watch  
7 which says ten to ten. So we're going to start  
8 here again in ten minutes. You have enough time  
9 to get a cup of coffee.

10 I'm the first speaker and you don't want  
11 to miss my first slide, so.

12 (Laughter.)

13 (Brief recess.)

14 DR. KAFFKA: I wanted to announce we  
15 have a speaker at lunch that is not in your  
16 program. Ellen (sic) Tutt from the California EPA  
17 is going to be -- pardon?

18 MR. SPEAKER: Eileen.

19 DR. KAFFKA: I'm sorry, Eileen, I beg  
20 your pardon. Will be speaking to us at lunchtime  
21 after we get settled. We're going to have a  
22 buffet lunch, so I'd like you to, you know, just  
23 get yourselves settled and started. And at about  
24 12:40 Eileen Tutt will be talking to us about the  
25 perspectives from the California Resource Agencies

1 broadly about biomass energy. So I think you'll  
2 enjoy that.

3 Okay, let's see.

4 (Pause.)

5 DR. KAFFKA: Okay. There are probably  
6 as many ideas about net environmental and social  
7 benefit and what it means as there are people  
8 here. Perhaps even more ideas about it than that.

9 What I wanted to do with this  
10 presentation is to be a bit provocative, to lay  
11 out some ideas or some concepts for you to think  
12 about as we go through the program.

13 We have individuals who will be talking  
14 about this from a number of different  
15 perspectives. And I'm hoping that we can think,  
16 as I mentioned earlier, have an opportunity to  
17 think creatively about what we mean about this  
18 topic and how we can achieve the greatest possible  
19 benefits from biomass use.

20 The first think to keep in mind, I  
21 think, about biomass and the use of biomass for  
22 energy is that it's not new. We have all been  
23 fortunate to have lived at the peak of the oil  
24 era. And we're probably somewhere on the  
25 beginning of a downslope of that oil peak.

1                   We've had enormous benefits from that  
2 peak. But prior to that time biomass was, for the  
3 most part, the principle energy source for  
4 humankind. And for many people in the world, it  
5 still is the principle energy source.

6                   And the question is to what degree and  
7 how will it be used as we go forward in the  
8 future.

9                   Now, I'm actually an agricultural  
10 scientist, so I tend to think about the role of  
11 energy in agriculture. And this is a very  
12 informative slide, because what it shows is that  
13 with the start of the fossil energy era we've seen  
14 an amazing intensification of land use. Much much  
15 more productivity per unit area of land,  
16 sustaining a much higher population of people than  
17 ever in the history of humankind.

18                   Historically, to gain a higher yield  
19 people had to use more land. But that  
20 relationship was broken with the introduction of  
21 fossil energy.

22                   So we've been able to grow more food,  
23 more diverse food, higher quality food and  
24 produced on less land than ever before in human  
25 history. And primarily through the use of fossil

1 energy.

2 But as we all know, we have downsides to  
3 the use of fossil energy, and this is the classic  
4 Mauna Loa Curve, obviously. Everybody's seen  
5 this. We are seeing an increase in atmospheric  
6 carbon dioxide. And most people regard this as  
7 derived largely from the production and use of  
8 fossil energy.

9 In fact, the use of fossil energy is  
10 still growing. Coal is the fastest growing energy  
11 source, but we're still seeing increases, except  
12 perhaps with this temporary moment in time, when  
13 natural gas and oil use is also still peaking.

14 And the energy companies think that, in  
15 fact, there's as substantial role, for the most  
16 part, for biomass energy and biofuels in the  
17 future, and that all sources are going to be  
18 needed.

19 As Dr. Sperling mentioned earlier, some  
20 of those sources aren't necessarily improvements  
21 over the current fossil fuel arena, though they  
22 might be.

23 So, in fact, there is a potentially  
24 large role for biomass, both as a fuel provider  
25 and as an energy provider for straight electric

1 power.

2 I'm going to try to cover these topics  
3 today. We're going to try to talk -- I think it's  
4 important for us to think about some of these  
5 issues. Is global warming a big or little  
6 problem. There's assumptions built into the new  
7 policies the state of California has adopted, in  
8 fact, that suggest that it's a big problem.

9 I also want to touch on the notion of  
10 change. Change is not always hard. In fact, for  
11 some people in some circumstances it can be quite  
12 difficult. One author calls it tragic.

13 I want to touch a little bit about the  
14 notion of net benefit, and particularly net  
15 benefit analysis, is it all about money.

16 A little bit about biomass, because,  
17 after all, the Biomass Collaborative. And then  
18 just identify at least some steps that will  
19 probably frame the rest of the meeting.

20 Well, is it a big or little problem? Up  
21 on your left you can see pictures from recent  
22 fires in Santa Barbara. There's discussions that  
23 the glaciers are going to melt; that seas are  
24 going to rise; that water storage in the high  
25 Sierra may be, in fact, threatened.

1                   And there's been a large international  
2                   effort to try to identify the potential from  
3                   climate change. And so there's diverse  
4                   projections about the effects of increasing CO2  
5                   and other greenhouse gases on climate, in terms of  
6                   temperature projections, in terms of the effects  
7                   that these kinds of changes in temperature and  
8                   atmospheric greenhouse gas forcing will have.  
9                   This is the IPCC most recent report being  
10                  announced obviously.

11                  So we have to ask ourselves, while there  
12                  is large consensus, no everyone necessarily is on  
13                  the same page. How serious is global warming a  
14                  problem. And how urgent it is.

15                  And your answer to that will affect some  
16                  of the conclusions you draw about what the best  
17                  policies and solutions might be. If it's both  
18                  serious and urgent, then what should be sacrificed  
19                  to achieve reductions. Who should do the  
20                  sacrificing. What steps should we take to make  
21                  those changes.

22                  Should sacrifice be voluntary or  
23                  coerced. That's not a trivial problem for  
24                  governance, in my view. And if the problem is  
25                  serious but not urgent, then what are the best

1 incremental steps.

2 Now, this is from the air board. The  
3 air board has taken the assumption in its policy  
4 that there'll be fairly substantial adverse  
5 effects due to climate on California's economy,  
6 and on the quality of life. Smoggy days,  
7 increased forest fires, a reduction of the snow  
8 pack, sea level rises, public health consequences,  
9 especially by late century.

10 And there have been some estimates of  
11 potential damage published. This studied by a  
12 couple of professors at Berkeley, Fredrich and  
13 Roland-Holst, suggesting that under low and high  
14 climate risk assessments there could be  
15 substantial damage to everything from water and  
16 energy to real estate values to public health.

17 So, I created -- I made what I've called  
18 the Dyson-Hansen scale. Now those of you may know  
19 that Freeman Dyson, who's a Nobel Laureate  
20 physicist, is one of those people who does not  
21 think that climate change is a big issue. And up  
22 on the right is James Hansen, a NASA scientist,  
23 who's been a climate modeler and been a strong  
24 advocate for significant policy intervention.

25 So, I've taken a stand about where we

1        might put -- you might think about where you fit  
2        on the Dyson-Hansen scale in terms of the urgency  
3        and the seriousness of this problem.

4                Richard Lindzen is a meteorologist at  
5        MIT who thinks that, in fact, there has been  
6        climate change but that most of it has passed us,  
7        most of the consequential effects of it. So he  
8        doesn't think that it's urgent and not that  
9        serious.

10               Bjorn Lonborg is the famous economist  
11        from Denmark who thinks that while global warming  
12        is real, it doesn't have to be acted on urgently  
13        from a public policy perspective.

14               And up on the right we see ex-Vice  
15        President Al Gore and our Governor. And I took  
16        the liberty of putting Dr. Sperling in there. He  
17        may object to where I put him. I put myself in  
18        there in kind of a neutral spot. I think it is  
19        both serious and urgent, but perhaps not as  
20        serious and urgent as others.

21               But you have to decide where you fit on  
22        that scale because it influences what you think  
23        perhaps what the best ways to proceed in the  
24        future will be.

25               Well, the Governor obviously is a

1 leader, one of those people who thinks that the  
2 climate change issue is very important. Here you  
3 see him signing legislation which is going to end  
4 global warming.

5 (Laughter.)

6 DR. KAFFKA: No, basically it is a very  
7 noble objective. It's a bit, perhaps, over-  
8 selling it. Of course, the Governor is perhaps  
9 also thinking about his future a little bit. He  
10 won't be governor forever, and perhaps he's  
11 looking for the Charlton Heston role in a remake  
12 of "Soylent Green". Maybe he's positioning  
13 himself for that role, as well. So, I don't know.

14 But there are a lot of important  
15 regulations that deal with global warming. The  
16 low carbon fuel standard is one that Dr. Sperling  
17 talked about. There's the Pavley Bill. There's  
18 AB-118. And there are others.

19 So the state has adopted, has taken the  
20 stand in the implementation of these policies that  
21 this is a serious -- both urgent and serious  
22 problem. In fact, we're all now on a carbon diet.  
23 We have to go from 1990 levels to 2050. That's a  
24 90 percent reduction in per capita carbon  
25 consumption, which has never been. It's hard to

1 think about. If you think about just changing  
2 your car and getting a more fuel efficient car,  
3 that's not going to get you anywhere close to the  
4 90 percent reduction, for example. So the  
5 pathways are largely unknown, but it's a very  
6 significant challenge.

7 So we're going to all have to make  
8 changes that are going to be hard. You know, I  
9 mean the smart -- is the only car on the road that  
10 meets the current, the proposed standards for fuel  
11 efficiency, for just a gasoline powered car. Now  
12 hybrids do better. The Governor has got a green  
13 Hummer, but I'm not sure that that's going to  
14 actually make it.

15 And we're trying to make these profound  
16 changes at a time in California, at least, when  
17 government is not thought to be functioning very  
18 effectively. As Dan Weintraub has suggested,  
19 perhaps it's time to tear down and rebuild  
20 government from the bottom up. This, if nothing  
21 else, complicates making good policy around  
22 greenhouse gases.

23 And the greenhouse gas laws mandate a  
24 concern for sustainability. And this is a very  
25 difficult regulatory task. Sustainability is a

1 very broad concept that includes human welfare,  
2 direct land use effects, conservation values,  
3 greenhouse gas reduction objectives. You could  
4 put other values in there. It's a very broad and  
5 illusive concept.

6 But what we have done effectively in  
7 public policy is to take the greenhouse gas  
8 reduction portion of sustainability and make it  
9 extremely important, if not preeminent,  
10 subordinating, perhaps, some of these other  
11 concerns that people might legitimately have.

12 So, when we're trying to make social  
13 change it's well known that it's difficult to do.  
14 We have history, we have history of government  
15 regulation, we have history of social preferences,  
16 we have cultural histories. And that's why really  
17 significant changes, according to at least this  
18 author, always implies some tragedy.

19 And when we're trying to solve a  
20 sustainability problem we have to, it seems to me,  
21 be prepared to lose something to get something  
22 else. We have to redefine our identity as a  
23 social system, what do we want to become and at  
24 what cost.

25 So these are just some images of change.

1 For instance on the right is an article from "The  
2 Bee" recently about closing of some lumber mills  
3 up in the Sierra Nevada Mountains because of lack  
4 of access to forest resources.

5 In the San Joaquin Valley recently, you  
6 may have heard about a march of farmworkers from  
7 Mendota and Los Banos protesting a lack of water.

8 Of course, if you have a Pontiac or you  
9 have a soft spot in your heart for GTOs, that's  
10 going the way of change, as well.

11 These are not necessarily insignificant  
12 or trivial things that we'll be forced to confront  
13 as we go forward.

14 And the public really isn't necessarily  
15 onboard with this. For instance, this is from the  
16 most recent survey by the Pew Research Center for  
17 people in the press. The public's concerns are  
18 primarily about economy, jobs and terrorism, if  
19 they were given their top 20 priorities.

20 Number 20, the lowest priority for the  
21 public, is global warming. Now that may be that  
22 the public is not aware, or it could be that  
23 there's resistance to change, and what it might  
24 imply.

25 So what do we mean by net benefit?

1 Well, typically when people talk about cost/  
2 benefit analysis it's done by economists. It's a  
3 tool used, it's mandated. It attempts to assign a  
4 monetary value to the costs and the benefits of a  
5 particular policy, and then to compare them to the  
6 alternatives.

7 And so basically net benefit has  
8 typically been carried out in the realm of the  
9 economists. But that says that money is perhaps  
10 the measure of all things. And particularly the  
11 environmental community has been -- well, I'm  
12 skipping ahead a little bit.

13 The Air Resources Board was required to  
14 do a cost/benefit analysis in the AB-32 scoping  
15 plan. And based on their engineering and economic  
16 analyses, they suggested that the low carbon fuel  
17 standard would increase economic production and  
18 all the AB-32 regulations would increase economic  
19 production in California by 33 billion, increase  
20 overall gross state product by 7 billion, increase  
21 overall personal income by 16 billion on a per  
22 capita basis. That's about \$200 to each of us.  
23 And increase jobs by more than 100,000. And it  
24 would result in improved public health. These are  
25 the outcomes of the cost/benefit analysis.

1           But cost/benefit analysis has been  
2 viewed by many people, by some people, at least,  
3 as suspicious, particularly in the environmental  
4 community. So Fred Ackerman, who teaches at Tufts  
5 University, is critical of it because he says it  
6 tries to put a price on things that are priceless.  
7 Some things can't be monetized. That there could  
8 be troubling tradeoffs. That you have uncertainty  
9 in these cost/benefit analyses.

10           You might have exaggerated costs, under-  
11 valued benefits. You get partisanship, difficult  
12 or obscure technicalities arising, and a lack of  
13 transparency in these benefits.

14           So, at first glance, optimization is  
15 something we all do intuitively. We all trade off  
16 in our personal and daily lives. Well, I'll do  
17 this, but now it's not worth my time or effort.

18           Cost/benefit analysis is a relatively  
19 intuitively obvious thing. But if important  
20 benefits can't be defined in monetary terms, then  
21 economists have to find -- easily, anyway -- then  
22 they have to find some way to try to monetize them  
23 when they're making these estimates.

24           If future outcomes are uncertain then  
25 sometimes best guesses are used. And these may

1 ignore the worst-case hazards that motivate public  
2 policy concerns. And when the measurement of  
3 cost/benefit becomes complex and detailed,  
4 transparency may disappear and it may become  
5 subject to debate.

6 We see this in the low carbon fuel  
7 standard with the indirect land use change.  
8 That's really the heart of that debate.

9 And so Ackerman says this really  
10 actually is not just hypothetical. In fact, he  
11 was critical of the Bush Administration for,  
12 particularly for relying on cost/benefit analysis  
13 in environmental policy areas, in his discussion  
14 with Friends of the Earth.

15 What's better? Well, there may be  
16 better ways of making decisions that involve  
17 multi-criteria analysis, some form of holistic  
18 evaluation of costs and benefits. And a concern  
19 for precaution in this process.

20 Let's talk a little bit about risk and  
21 uncertainty. Economic analysis essentially relies  
22 on the notion that you can calculate the risk of  
23 anything. But to a great degree, in the world  
24 that we're facing in the future where we're trying  
25 to transform the entire energy economy, there's a

1 great deal of uncertainty that functions there.

2 And one of the issues associated with  
3 uncertainty is that it can't be measured. In  
4 fact, at a higher order level there's no way,  
5 really, in times of uncertainty, to formulate an  
6 equation that will correctly predict failure of  
7 equations to predict. It is, in fact, an issue of  
8 how are we to know, and how are we to advance into  
9 the future.

10 So this is from Vinod Khosla, he  
11 presented this a couple of years ago at a meeting.  
12 And I was struck by it, got a copy of his slide.  
13 These are forecasts by the Energy Information  
14 Agency about the price of oil. That was their  
15 whole job to do. And it was just that issue.

16 You can see how far off the Energy  
17 Information Agency was in making those  
18 predictions.

19 Another one that Khosla mentions was the  
20 prediction made by the McKinsey Group, one of the  
21 high flyer business analysis groups. You have to  
22 pay a lot of money to get their work. And the  
23 predicted that there would be a million cellphones  
24 in the U.S. by year 2000; and there were 100  
25 million. So, it's very difficult to go forward in

1 the future.

2 So here, this is something that we can  
3 all think about together. We have costs and we  
4 have a tradeoff between risk and uncertainty. So  
5 where would your suggestions fit, and where do  
6 current policies fit on this cost-versus-risk and  
7 uncertainty scale.

8 Now I think it would be relatively cost  
9 free and unrisky for government to work hard to  
10 integrate policy to advance biomass utilization.  
11 It seems reasonably unrisky, but more costly, to  
12 invest in research and development.

13 Then you have the more costly things  
14 like cap-and-trade and carbon taxes, prescription  
15 versus performance standards. And then perhaps  
16 international regulations to try to restrict  
17 economic activity. These are my list. You might  
18 move these around and add others of your own. But  
19 I think what I'd like you to do is be thinking in  
20 these terms as we go forward.

21 Well, is biomass important? Well, at  
22 the California Biomass Collaborative we think it  
23 is. You can see this --

24 (Laughter.)

25 DR. KAFFKA: I know you're surprised by

1 that conclusion, but -- so this is, you'll find on  
2 our website, this is from an assessment of the  
3 actual biomass available and the potential biomass  
4 recoverable. I won't really dwell on it.

5 There's a more recent study that I'd  
6 recommend for you to look at that does a very  
7 innovative job of trying to link biomass  
8 availability to infrastructure, and optimize the  
9 two. And it was carried out by some very bright  
10 graduate students, Peter Tittman and Nathan  
11 Parker, Quinn Hart and Bryan Jenkins, of course.

12 And this is one estimate that's in that  
13 study of the price at which biomass can be  
14 procured and the biomass supplied from various  
15 sources. I won't leave this up because we're  
16 going to run out of time. But, you'll find it on  
17 the website. And it'll also be part of the  
18 proceedings.

19 So, what steps to take. Well, there are  
20 barriers to biomass energy. One of them  
21 identified in that report is energy infrastructure  
22 and its deficiencies. Other barriers that people  
23 have mentioned are clear standards for fuels and  
24 energy projects and definitions for biomass. In  
25 fact, what is biomass? What qualifies it? It's

1 actually quite contentious in some cases.

2 Those of you who have businesses know  
3 that it's slow, expensive and work intensive, the  
4 permitting process. And we also have very  
5 expenses besides the permitting process of doing  
6 business in California all together.

7 We have some regulatory uncertainty  
8 still. We have inconsistency among regulations  
9 and between agencies. A barrier would be overly  
10 prescriptive regulation. Dr. Sperling tried to  
11 point out that the LCFS has struggled hard not to  
12 be prescriptive, but to be performance based. But  
13 I'm not sure that they've entirely made that  
14 standard.

15 There's a lack of regulatory  
16 integration. And there's certainly, as an  
17 incentive at least, a need for strategic public  
18 investment that at least one of the questioners  
19 this morning pointed out. We'll be talking about  
20 all of these in subsequent presentations.

21 And lastly, I think we need to talk  
22 about tradeoffs. This is from the CalStart 2009  
23 document. It was a very good document. A meeting  
24 they had here a little while ago in Sacramento.

25 There are certain cases in which

1        technology does involve tradeoffs.  Certain  
2        technology can bring about a decrease in one  
3        pollutant or problem at the cost of another.

4                So these relationships need study and  
5        evaluation, but they argue for coordinated  
6        emissions reduction strategies.

7                I think that we need to always keep in  
8        mind that we need to evaluate sustainability  
9        holistically, and that the critical issue for  
10       sustainability, in fact for survival of any  
11       organism over time and into the future, is  
12       flexibility.

13               In these times of profound social  
14       change, models aren't necessarily convincingly  
15       predictive.  And I think that a sound process  
16       becomes preeminent.  Applied science is always  
17       going to be important.  In other words, new  
18       technology.

19               We need to do engineering and lifecycle  
20       assessment and predictive modeling.  But as the  
21       stakes increase and the uncertainty increases,  
22       then we need to do integrated, more integrated  
23       systems analysis that includes social effects.  
24       And we have to make sure that our process is the  
25       highest quality possible, because the future is

1       difficult to foresee.

2               So, with that, I'll take some questions.

3               (Applause.)

4               DR. KAFFKA: Well, yes. Would you give  
5 your name and speak into the mic.

6               MR. STANGL: Greg Stangl. The thing  
7 that gets me on this is it doesn't have any impact  
8 until you integrate that into the permitting  
9 process. You know, I think probably most of the  
10 people here are huge fans of lifecycle analysis.

11               But if you actually go to permit a  
12 biomass gasification system, there's absolutely no  
13 consideration of the lifecycle implication. It's  
14 what comes out of that tailpipe.

15               So you could, in fact, be doing  
16 something which is wonderful, and yet it would  
17 never permit.

18               DR. KAFFKA: Are you suggesting the need  
19 for tradeoffs in this case, or for something else?

20               MR. STANGL: Well, I'm suggesting  
21 perhaps a need for a concerted effort to get the  
22 air districts onboard with lifecycle, like, you  
23 know, NREL is advocating. Where instead of, you  
24 know, focusing on one criteria pollutant at the  
25 expense of all others, for instance you know,

1 focus on NOx means you can't use lean-burn, which  
2 basically makes all of your other pollutants  
3 worse.

4 Or, you know, ignoring any type of  
5 tradeoff where if we generate the energy here, we  
6 are therefore not generating the energy over here.  
7 And so therefore, we can look at the net  
8 environmental cost.

9 And, you know, if we were able to kind  
10 of include that at the policy level, then we start  
11 to look at these things holistically. And that  
12 actually, you know, changes things on the ground.  
13 Whereas today that's -- it just clearly doesn't  
14 function.

15 DR. KAFFKA: So from a policy  
16 perspective you would urge the state to adopt some  
17 kind of holistic and integrated analysis?

18 MR. STANGL: Gosh, that sounds like one  
19 of those things that's just never going to happen.  
20 But --

21 (Laughter.)

22 MR. STANGL: But, yes. I mean certainly  
23 the specific suggestion would be, you know, net  
24 analysis for permitting, you know. I'd produce  
25 energy over here, therefore I don't have to use

1 the energy that's produced over here. I can net  
2 those pollutants per megawatt or whatever you like  
3 t think of it, over mine. Rather than I'm  
4 responsible for permitting this, you know, 500  
5 square acres. And therefore I am only looking  
6 here, ignoring every other impact that you have.

7 DR. KAFFKA: Thank you. Next.

8 MR. THEROUX: Michael Theroux. Steve, a  
9 nice segue, I think, off of the gentleman's  
10 comments. We do have those tools. We've had them  
11 for a long time. For the air basin it's called a  
12 strategic air basin planning tool. And in CEQA  
13 the programmatic environmental impact report.

14 It's -- what the EPA is asking us to do  
15 is take out an old dirty one over here and put in  
16 a clean new one over there, incremental  
17 mitigation.

18 And I think we can see that starting to  
19 come into our permitting process again as our  
20 agencies and our municipalities approach  
21 programmatic regional planning.

22 So, I would think that perhaps we're not  
23 net global yet, but I would suggest that that  
24 approach be applied to the regional basis. And it  
25 is so difficult when an agency only focuses on the

1 postage stamp where your project lies, and cannot  
2 allow that the tools that you're implementing  
3 might actually be far greater benefit by replacing  
4 something that's on the other side of an air  
5 basin.

6 MR. NICHOLSON: Bill Nicholson. I  
7 observed that I would have thought I would have  
8 heard a bit more about the national security side  
9 of using biofuels, as opposed to, particularly on  
10 the transportation fuel side.

11 After all, we are somewhat concerned, as  
12 a nation, if not as a state, on importing oil from  
13 a variety of folk who might not be our friends.

14 DR. KAFFKA: That's part of what I would  
15 call holistic analysis. That's correct.

16 MR. BRENDEL: Hi. Alex Brendel from  
17 AlgaeFuel.org. I'm interested in that link that  
18 you gave of linking biomass availability to  
19 infrastructure. Could you give me that contact  
20 information again?

21 DR. KAFFKA: If you go to the California  
22 Biomass website you'll see the report.

23 MR. BRENDEL: What is the name of that  
24 report?

25 DR. KAFFKA: Bryan, do you remember what

1 it was called? The one that you and Peter and --

2 DR. JENKINS: Oh, it's the economic  
3 assessment of biomass in California.

4 MR. BRENDDEL: I should talk to you. Are  
5 you an author?

6 DR. KAFFKA: Yes.

7 MR. BRENDDEL: Okay, thank you.

8 DR. KAFFKA: Okay, thank you very much.  
9 Since I'm moderating this morning, I get the task  
10 of also introducing the next speaker.

11 Our next speaker is Dr. Jim Brainard,  
12 who is the Director of the Chemical and  
13 Biosciences Center at the National Renewable  
14 Energy Laboratory in Golden, Colorado.

15 He focuses, in his research, on  
16 understanding energy conversion in biological,  
17 chemical and nanoscale systems that will lead to  
18 future generations of renewable and sustainable  
19 energy technologies.

20 He got his PhD at the University of  
21 Indiana in chemistry. Had an NIH post-doctoral  
22 fellowship at Baylor College of Medicine in  
23 Houston. And a post-doctoral fellowship at Los  
24 Alamos National Laboratory.

25 He was at Los Alamos as a staff member,

1       joined there in 1983, and spent 25 years, prior to  
2       joining NREL in 2006. And as Jim mentioned to me  
3       a few minutes ago, he just couldn't pass up the  
4       opportunity to work on renewable energy. He's  
5       very excited about it.

6                     So, Jim, thank you very much, and  
7       welcome.

8                     (Applause.)

9                     DR. BRAINARD: So this is a little bit  
10       of a different audience for me. As my bio states,  
11       I guess I'm a little bit on the technogeek science  
12       and technology side. But I think, I mean one of  
13       the things that I learned in the last two and a  
14       half years at NREL is while that's an important  
15       piece of the solution, actually I have to say I've  
16       grown to recognize that it's a smaller piece of  
17       the whole solution than I thought two years ago.

18                    And the kinds of things that we're  
19       discussing today, about changing the way people  
20       make choices and their behaviors, is a large part  
21       of the solution. And actually, I kind of liked  
22       the last slide that Steve used where, you know,  
23       applied science was sort of in a corner. But as  
24       you grew out, a bigger piece of the solution came  
25       from policy and social behaviors and the choices

1 that we make.

2 So, I don't want to spend too much on  
3 this slide, but there are a lot of drivers that I  
4 think our increasing public awareness and the  
5 political will and the social will, to both work  
6 on the innovation side of providing some  
7 technology choices to us, as well as changing the  
8 way that we live our lives.

9 And, you know, whether it's melting of  
10 the polar ice caps, whether it's conflict in the  
11 Middle East, whether it's emissions over our  
12 cities, whether it's increasing fury in storms,  
13 whether it's the ecological disasters from oil  
14 spills, or whether it's flooding of our coastal  
15 communities, those are all things that I think are  
16 making energy and its use much more real to many  
17 people around the world.

18 And the way that the DOE, and to some  
19 degree the National Renewable Energy, and to some  
20 degree my own personal view, you know, this is a  
21 nexus of really three areas that we need to  
22 respond to.

23 And one of those is energy security, you  
24 know. The places that we get our energy, or at  
25 least a fraction of our energy from today are

1       unstable. We're subject to the price that OPEC  
2       puts on the oil.

3               We're facing some very tough economic  
4       challenges in the near and long term, which I  
5       think a more sustainable energy policy will help  
6       us address. And importantly, I think we're  
7       beginning to recognize the effects of energy use  
8       on the environment. Whether it be through carbon  
9       emissions or whether it's from land and water use.

10              So I've got a couple of charts here  
11       which I won't spend a lot of time on, but I think  
12       it helps to set the context, and perhaps the size  
13       of the challenge.

14              This is a quad chart. It comes from the  
15       annual energy review. Actually Lawrence Livermore  
16       is one of the labs that has produced a lot of this  
17       data. But the primary message is we use about 100  
18       quads of energy. Or if you want to use Steve  
19       Chu's units, about 100 exojoules.

20              And Steve was at NREL two weeks ago, and  
21       I was very gratified to see in his press  
22       conference he actually showed data which had  
23       standard international units in it. So I think we  
24       have a real advocate for science in the Energy  
25       Secretary position. And he is certainly

1 passionate, as you guys, perhaps better than I,  
2 know.

3           We consume just a little bit less than  
4 that. And about two-thirds comes from domestic  
5 sources, and one-third is from imports. Eighty-  
6 five percent of our energy is derived from fossil  
7 fuel. And with the remaining 15 percent, about  
8 half nuclear, and there's all of the renewable  
9 energy. About half of that, 15 percent, is  
10 renewables.

11           And the use is split almost exactly in  
12 quarters with residential, commercial, industrial  
13 and transportation sectors.

14           This is a very complex slide, but I only  
15 want to make two points. Is that what this slide  
16 attempts is to show that it categorizes the amount  
17 of energy derived from all of these sources that  
18 ends up being useful energy, versus the amount  
19 that is dissipated through energy inefficiency.  
20 And most of that unused energy ends up as heat.

21           And so the primary message is in the  
22 title here, is that, you know, 70 percent of the  
23 energy that feeds into our transportation sector  
24 is lost. And 60 percent of the primary energy  
25 that feeds into our electricity generation sector

1 is lost.

2 And that, by itself, wouldn't be that  
3 bad, except we were better off in terms of overall  
4 efficiency by a little bit in 1950 when I was in  
5 elementary school. So the trajectory is the wrong  
6 direction.

7 In the last, actually I guess it's in  
8 the last two years now, the scientists that are  
9 part of the European panel on ice core analysis,  
10 have extended sort of the record of ice core  
11 greenhouse gases to 800,000 years from the  
12 previous about, in the Vostok ice cores it was  
13 about 440,000 years.

14 And, again, I think the take-home  
15 message is very simple here. We are in a place,  
16 with respect to greenhouse gas concentration in  
17 the atmosphere, that we have not been at before in  
18 the last 800,000 years. And for that 800,000  
19 years there is an extremely strong correlation  
20 between greenhouse gas concentrations in the  
21 atmosphere and temperature.

22 And so where we are right now we have  
23 not been before, and we can argue about this, but  
24 I think both the ice core records and most of the  
25 models today suggest that, in my opinion, the

1 problem is both serious and urgent.

2 So I would put myself in the upper  
3 right-hand quadrant. Maybe not quite as far up  
4 there as Hansen, but close.

5 So, this is a slide that the deputy  
6 secretary for science for DOE uses. And I think  
7 the primary message I want to give is that I think  
8 it's going to take many approaches in order to put  
9 us where we need to be with respect to energy and  
10 energy policy and use. There is not going to be  
11 one magic bullet.

12 So, we do need some zero net emissions,  
13 electricity generation; we need to do fuel  
14 switching from fossil to renewable sources. And I  
15 think biomass does have a role to play with  
16 biopower in terms of the fuel switching solution  
17 there.

18 That's carbon capture and sequestration.  
19 I personally think the jury is still out on that  
20 value. I think that the value of sequestration,  
21 there's certainly a lot of interest in it. I  
22 think it's a technology and approach that we need  
23 to investigate. But at the same time, we haven't  
24 been too successful in burying things in the past,  
25 and I think it's important to recognize that as we

1 go into the future.

2 Certainly a lot of the renewable  
3 resources that are of interest to us today are  
4 intermittent. And we need to figure out better  
5 ways to store that energy on cloudy days or  
6 windless days. And we need to improve the  
7 distribution and transmission of that power.

8 Here's where I believe biomass probably  
9 has the most important role to play in the sort of  
10 mid- to near-future, and that's in fuel switching  
11 for our transportation fuels. And if I think  
12 about it, really biomass, photosynthesis, trees,  
13 algae, whatever, is a well-deployed solar  
14 conversion device that converts sunlight, and many  
15 times atmospheric CO2, to a product that can be  
16 converted to liquid transportation fuels. And  
17 that's a niche that arguably biomass is the only  
18 conversion technology that can fill that niche.

19 And while, you know, I can imagine  
20 driving electric cars and perhaps electric rail,  
21 and perhaps electric ships, it's hard for me to  
22 think about flying on batteries.

23 So, you know, I think there is going to  
24 be a continued demand for liquid transportation  
25 fuels. And perhaps that's a unique niche for

1 biomass to fill.

2 Certainly end-use efficiency is one of  
3 the areas of low-hanging fruit. And it's an area  
4 where I think both federal investment and private  
5 investment has been lacking. You know, we are a  
6 society of consumers, and I think we have focused  
7 largely on the supply side and very little on the  
8 demand side. And I think that's a change that  
9 needs to happen. And finally the conversion side.

10 The good news is we are seeing a lot of  
11 both federal and private investment in renewable  
12 energy. So, I mean, this is an era at least that  
13 feels very different to me than anything that I've  
14 ever experienced. I think this is a sustained  
15 attention to energy policy.

16 And I mean Steve mentioned that the  
17 mission attracted me to NREL, and I have to say  
18 that it did. But if I talk to my colleagues there  
19 that have been there 30 years, the situation today  
20 feels very different to them than it has in the  
21 past.

22 And, you know, there are many people  
23 there that are in renewable energy for a long  
24 time; and they've been there in good times and  
25 they've been there is some very very dark times

1 during times when the budget was really slashed.

2 So this feels like a very different time to  
3 them. And so there's a good deal of optimism.

4 There are some legislation that has  
5 requirements, not guidelines, these are  
6 requirements. And that is a semantic difference,  
7 but to me it's a very meaningful semantic  
8 difference. These are not targets, they're  
9 requirements to meet.

10 And I think, I mean it was interesting,  
11 we've all talked about sustainability, and I don't  
12 want to equate sustainability with benefit, but,  
13 in fact, I think it's an important part of the way  
14 that we need to frame our discussion about the  
15 benefits of biomass energy, and also renewable  
16 energy, as well.

17 And, you know, it is a very complex  
18 area. And I think it's an evolving area that will  
19 change as we spend more time talking about it,  
20 trying to put it in the context of what it is  
21 we're trying to do with renewable energy policy  
22 and deployment into the marketplace.

23 One of the biggest challenges, and I  
24 will readily admit that lifecycle analysis is an  
25 area that's very new to me. I think it is

1 something that I've grown to appreciate after  
2 coming to the National Renewable Energy Lab.

3 We have a systems analysis group that does  
4 that. It's their primary role. The research and  
5 development that goes on in the biosciences, and  
6 chemistry center is, in large measure, driven by  
7 what their lifecycle analysis says of the  
8 technology barriers to impact on the marketplace.

9 But nonetheless, it is an  
10 extraordinarily complex process. And one of the  
11 things that I have a real hard time getting my  
12 arms around, and I think is part of the challenge,  
13 is how big is the system; what are the boundaries  
14 with respect to space.

15 I mean for a biorefinery to produce a  
16 profit for its investors, that's a very different  
17 spatial boundary than the impact that that  
18 biorefinery might have on greenhouse gas  
19 emissions. Or the impact that sugarcane ethanol  
20 from Brazil will have on the cost of the ethanol  
21 produced from cellulose in Washington State.

22 So, trying to define what's in the  
23 system, what's out of the system, what's the  
24 temporal period over which the lifecycle analysis  
25 is done, is still, I think, evolving. And we're

1 going to learn a lot more over the next decade or  
2 several decades about how to do this right.

3 But I think we do want to have part of  
4 the outcome be changes in human behaviors. And,  
5 of course, we want to include both the inputs from  
6 the natural resources side, and the impacts  
7 outputs on the natural resources and ecosystems.

8 So, certainly one of the potential  
9 benefits of biomass is on greenhouse gas  
10 emissions. But, as Dan mentioned, sometimes  
11 including the land use changes is a very  
12 challenging thing to do.

13 Cultivation and harvesting practices, as  
14 well as the actual biomass energy crops that you  
15 use, affects the impact that bioenergy will have  
16 on greenhouse gas emissions, as well as the way  
17 that soil resources are used.

18 One of the issues that was brought up  
19 earlier in one of the questions was composting.  
20 And that's a sustainability issue. How much of  
21 the biomass is returned to the soil to insure that  
22 the soil maintains its productivity.

23 Can we recruit marginal lands that are  
24 presently not cultivated as a place to produce  
25 biomass. I think the economics of that are

1 unknown at this time.

2           And there's a lot unknown about carbon  
3 sequestration. Dan mentioned that there's a huge  
4 pool of sequestered carbon in soils and plants.  
5 And small differences in the flux of that carbon  
6 cycling has a huge effect on greenhouse gas  
7 emissions, as well as on soil productivity.

8           Water quality demand and supply. You  
9 can think about linking biomass production with  
10 wastewater treatment. Great idea. Runoff  
11 nutrient contamination, ecosystem diversity, there  
12 are some advocates of a monoculture.

13           Certainly one of the big challenges for  
14 my group is coming up with enough flexibility in  
15 conversion processes that we can handle corn  
16 stover, switchgrass, poplar and municipal solid  
17 waste. That's a very big challenge to be able to  
18 handle the diversity of feedstocks.

19           And there are a number of proponents of  
20 having, you know, bioenergy crops that contain  
21 primarily diverse native grasses as opposed to a  
22 monoculture.

23           Economic benefits include, you know,  
24 regional economic development, primarily in rural  
25 areas. We are limited -- one of the drivers here

1 is the transportation costs of transporting a low  
2 energy density feedstock is going to restrict sort  
3 of the centralized sorts of models for biomass  
4 energy production. And I think it will result in  
5 a much more distributed economic benefit.

6 But there are huge risks that are  
7 related to the global markets and what goes on in  
8 the Philippines and Brazil in terms of the price  
9 of biomass-derived products in the United States.

10 And we can think about a lot of  
11 different ways to introduce incentives and  
12 disincentives, to encourage innovation in markets.

13 This is a new era for us. There is  
14 not -- some would argue with this, but I claim  
15 there is not yet a bioenergy industry. It's  
16 evolving. It's a nascent industry, but I think we  
17 do have an opportunity to shape the way that it  
18 evolves. Perhaps to a greater extent than we have  
19 in the past. I think we have more awareness of  
20 the benefit and harm that can result from an  
21 energy infrastructure.

22 There are new ownership models that we  
23 could think about. There are certainly health  
24 effects that can result from fuel switching from  
25 fossil fuel to biomass-derived fuels. At the

1 meeting last week in San Francisco, the Society  
2 for Industrial Biology meeting, one of the  
3 speakers mentioned that just a 10 percent  
4 reduction in gasoline use would, by some models,  
5 result in a savings of 2500 lost years of life per  
6 year. So that's a pretty big effect.

7 And there's fuel-versus-food debates.  
8 And I think in this era we need to be patient and  
9 allow ourselves to learn lessons.

10 This is my second-to-last slide. I  
11 certainly think the way that we put together the  
12 metrics to measure progress is a very important  
13 thing to think about. I think we want models that  
14 are transparent, that are intuitive, and that you  
15 can actually apply.

16 And we have to balance a diversity of  
17 characteristics, in terms they've got to work in  
18 Brazil, they've got to work in the United States,  
19 they've got to work in Europe, with some common  
20 principles and practices that everybody sort of  
21 accepts.

22 I think we have to have a level playing  
23 field which includes nonbioenergy components to  
24 the solution. I think we want to invest our  
25 resources where it will have the greatest impact

1 on benefits.

2 And I think we have to let the models  
3 evolve. Things are going to change, behaviors,  
4 technologies, the economies. And, of course,  
5 we've got to deal with uncertainty, which is a  
6 huge issue at this point.

7 So I think in terms of bioenergy there  
8 is potential for both. And we, as a society, need  
9 to work towards practices and implementation of  
10 bioenergy solutions so that we work hard on  
11 providing the benefits and minimize the harm.

12 Certainly a part of the solution is  
13 innovation. But a bigger part in my mind is  
14 change. And I think we want to work very hard on  
15 making sure that we encourage both of those things  
16 to happen.

17 And to finish I'd like to acknowledge my  
18 colleagues at NREL who put me on the steep  
19 learning curve in this area. And I'll be happy to  
20 take your questions.

21 (Applause.)

22 DR. KAFFKA: Any questions or comments?

23 Thanks very much.

24 DR. BRAINARD: Okay, you bet.

25 DR. KAFFKA: Our next speaker is Gerry

1 Braun. Gerry joined the California Institute for  
2 Energy and Environment, which is a University of  
3 California organization, in 2007. And is also now  
4 a technical consultant to the California Energy  
5 Commission in the area of renewable energy.

6 He has a number of years working with  
7 the federal government, a decade in energy  
8 equipment and project service industries, 13 years  
9 in the electric utility industry, and five years  
10 advising and managing venture-funded clean energy  
11 startup companies. It's really a perfect kind of  
12 background for our meeting, Gerry.

13 He has his degrees in mechanical  
14 engineering from the University of Michigan and  
15 MIT. And Gerry will be talking to us about state  
16 policy, some drivers and implementation.

17 MR. BRAUN: Thank you, Steve. These  
18 forums are very valuable. It's an honor to have  
19 the opportunity to contribute. In thinking about  
20 how I could contribute on the topic that I was  
21 assigned, it occurred to me that the Energy  
22 Commission has had recently a couple of very good  
23 workshops to secure input to its policy  
24 development process. One on biopower and one on  
25 biofuels.

1           And so I thought what I would do would  
2           be to pick maybe one chart from each of the  
3           presentations that were offered as input and try  
4           to summarize the message that goes along with the  
5           chart. And just share that with you. So, fairly  
6           simple outline.

7           Just to put it in context a little bit,  
8           the policy development process, every two years  
9           the Energy Commission takes some time and quite a  
10          bit of effort to put together a report that  
11          updates state policy. The big picture is trying  
12          to understand what's going on in the really  
13          fundamental parameters of supply, delivery and  
14          use; making sure there's enough supply to meet  
15          demand and so forth. That's the main point.

16          But then there are a large number of  
17          special topics. And as you can see, this is a  
18          long list, but a couple of them, actually three  
19          this year, are related directly to biomass.

20          Susan Brown covered the alternative  
21          renewable fuel and vehicle technology program. I  
22          won't address that. But, as you can see, we have  
23          a couple of other major topics related to  
24          bioenergy.

25          Just to -- if I whet your appetite in

1 terms of the inputs that I'm going to just touch  
2 on a little bit, these are the websites where you  
3 can go to look at all of the presentations in  
4 detail.

5           And I thought I would also mention, for  
6 those of you who are interested in tracking the  
7 \$42 billion for energy that comes with the ARRA,  
8 there are a couple websites here that will let you  
9 do that pretty much in real time as new  
10 information comes forward.

11           Thinking about how to organize the  
12 inputs, I -- and this is very appropriate because  
13 I think maybe we need a new definition of  
14 economics in this rule, which would be more  
15 lifecycle economics or net benefits economics.  
16 But anyway I use this to kind of help organize  
17 what I'm going to present.

18           I'm presenting technology for biopower  
19 and biofuels separately. Technology drivers and  
20 impediments, economic drivers and impediments.  
21 And policy drivers and impediments.

22           And starting with biofuels and  
23 technology drivers, it seems to me that the  
24 Biomass Collaborative has a major driving role in  
25 providing the science-based integrated information

1 and hopefully recommendations on which policy can  
2 be based.

3 And just trying to understand all of the  
4 inputs that I'm going to touch on makes me feel  
5 that this role is extremely important. And  
6 particularly in the category of biomass feedstock  
7 availability and sustainability. And obviously,  
8 the Collaborative, as you know, is addressing  
9 those issues.

10 Another major technology driver that  
11 we've heard about is the United States Department  
12 of Energy is making a very substantial investment  
13 in both research at a couple of national  
14 laboratories, and demonstration projects around  
15 the country primarily targeting biorefineries.  
16 And doing this in support of the renewable fuel  
17 standard of the Energy Security Act of 2007.

18 Four full-size biorefinery demos are  
19 underway; almost a dozen or so tenth-scale demos  
20 are moving forward. And several smaller  
21 facilities are also being funded. And then there  
22 is the \$800 million that was mentioned earlier  
23 that will be on the table soon.

24 Another technology driver is the  
25 investment in fundamental research. California

1 has the ball in a big way in this area. There are  
2 three major research initiatives that are  
3 involving California resources funded alternately  
4 by DOE, BP and Chevron.

5 And I think it's very important that  
6 these research resources that are being put in  
7 play here, that they deliver not only the results  
8 that their sponsors require, but also input to  
9 California's policy process in terms of their  
10 goals, their timelines, what's being learned and  
11 their strategies.

12 Also, the private sector is pushing  
13 forward in areas where it is obvious that major  
14 private sector companies will be active.  
15 Feedstock productivity, fuels infrastructure  
16 compatibility, and moving beyond corn and in terms  
17 of incremental innovation toward biorefineries  
18 that use multiple feedstocks. So there's a major  
19 private sector R&D investment, as well.

20 Impediments. This is maybe not a near-  
21 term impediment, but certainly we need to think  
22 about the impediments that may be ahead. If you  
23 look at what California has to offer in terms of  
24 feedstocks for biodiesel, they are all pretty much  
25 agricultural products and byproducts.

1           And, in general, the supply of these  
2 particular commodities is adequate for U.S. goals.  
3 But I think there's a need to assess the  
4 California supply for these feedstocks. Perhaps  
5 it exists, but it was not presented at the  
6 biofuels workshop.

7           Another impediment. It's clear, and I  
8 think I'll show you a little bit later some things  
9 that indicate this, -- and I think the study that  
10 was mentioned earlier about the supply of  
11 feedstocks, pretty much indicates that eventually  
12 there will be a transition from waste feedstocks  
13 to harvested feedstocks. And that may happen  
14 sooner than -- it may have to happen sooner than  
15 later.

16           There's a really important need for  
17 scientifically informed policy and strategy,  
18 because now we're beginning to look at specific  
19 places and specific agricultural or biomass  
20 stocks.

21           \$42 billion. Plans are firming up for  
22 spending this amount of money on energy-related  
23 programs. And as you can see, the list of topics  
24 is quite -- renewable energy is quite prominent in  
25 these topics. There is an opportunity, obviously,

1 for those who see needs that the federal  
2 government may not address in all of the renewable  
3 energy areas. There is an opportunity to convey  
4 that to, to convey what additional things need to  
5 be addressed by the states in these areas.

6 And I think that you'll see that I am  
7 particularly concerned about getting some help on  
8 the feedstock side of things. Because the R&D  
9 investment on the conversion side is immense. But  
10 I'm not sure that the feedstock side is getting  
11 the same level of attention at the federal level.

12 California consumes a lot of biofuel  
13 already. And a quarter of it, at least if I'm  
14 interpreting the numbers correctly, is produced  
15 instate. I put this as a policy driver. It's  
16 good to have a good start.

17 Some of the plants in California are  
18 idle, and that, I think, bears some discussion as  
19 to why and what can be done about that.

20 We've heard about the low carbon fuel  
21 standard, and I won't dwell on it. But to comment  
22 that we are looking at a proliferation of new fuel  
23 supply pathways. A lot of work needs to be done  
24 to understand how they come into play, and how  
25 that new infrastructure is managed. But it is

1 certainly driving policy.

2 I mentioned the Department of Energy and  
3 the bottomline here, this is a chart from one of  
4 the DOE presentations. And if you look at the  
5 first bullet, I found it a little -- it just kind  
6 of got my attention. DOE says we are doing a lot  
7 of work to get biorefineries ready to roll. Would  
8 you states please make sure there are going to be  
9 feedstocks at good prices.

10 And, again, the point would be, yes, we  
11 can do that. But how about sharing some of that  
12 \$40 billion to work on it.

13 And I noticed also that California, as  
14 usual, and I think it was pointed out adequately  
15 already, has helped to shape, by its work on the  
16 low carbon fuel standard, the refinement of the  
17 federal renewable fuel standard. And resulting in  
18 the introduction of concepts such as lifecycle  
19 analysis, and sustainability factors.

20 So, again, we have the ability to  
21 understand these things. We have set about to  
22 understand them. And the work is not done. A lot  
23 more work is needed to refine our understanding in  
24 a lot of areas that relate to net benefits.

25 We also mentioned in terms of policy

1 drivers the Western Governors Association. If you  
2 haven't noticed their work, I think it's worth  
3 looking into, is providing leadership and  
4 facilitating a lot of coordination, which again is  
5 the Biomass Collaborative's. One of the  
6 Collaborative's role is coordination. But it's  
7 coordination at the level of the western region.

8 And some very good reports. And with  
9 very ambitious goals for the western region in  
10 terms of biofuels and biopower contributions to  
11 the western grid.

12 I put this chart up as a category of  
13 impediments. This chart basically, I think, is  
14 designed to say that we have enough waste biomass  
15 available to serve both transportation and  
16 electricity goals through maybe 2022. I may be  
17 interpreting the information from the workshops  
18 incorrectly, but I'm not sure I believe that. And  
19 we'll come back to that a little bit later and  
20 I'll tell you why.

21 But, in any event, there is a need for  
22 more detailed fuel supply analysis relative to the  
23 very large numbers that start to happen even  
24 within the next ten years that are maybe five or  
25 even ten times more than our current fuel supply

1 from biomass in California.

2 Now, I'm going to turn to biopower. And  
3 one of the nice things about these workshops is  
4 you learn new words, and then you have to look  
5 them up and it improves your education.

6 I learned torrefaction. And this is  
7 important because there is a potential for biomass  
8 cofiring of the few, but existing, coal-based  
9 power plants in California, to get another 50 to  
10 150 megawatts out of that.

11 And the supply of biofuel because it may  
12 come from forests, it may need to be delivered in  
13 a very dense form that requires processing of the  
14 woody materials in situ, and then being delivered  
15 to the power plants. And it involves a process  
16 called torrefication. And it brought to mind,  
17 torrefied wood brought to mind terrified trees.  
18 But I --

19 (Laughter.)

20 MR. BRAUN: I had to share that. In  
21 terms of economic drivers, it's pretty clear, at  
22 least intuitively, that one of the reasons  
23 landfill gas-to-energy has moved forward pretty  
24 well in California is that the fuel is -- the  
25 economics are good. And there are new projects

1 coming up.

2           There is a concern that this all has to  
3 happen at the local level, which it's a good  
4 thing. And it also creates kind of a problem for  
5 folks who are in this business because they're  
6 dealing with a lot of diverse customer  
7 requirements and so forth, and would prefer some  
8 sort of statewide standard for how to do this.  
9 But it is moving along well, driven by the  
10 economics.

11           In terms of, I don't know, I put this  
12 under technology drivers, that I think it's a  
13 driver that we have so much technical experience  
14 in biopower using solid waste. And I think it's a  
15 technology driver that local agencies are very  
16 much involved in funding and managing community-  
17 scale facilities that actually use materials that  
18 are generated at the community level. And I'm  
19 going to come back to this a little bit later.  
20 But I think this is a driver for biopower in the  
21 future.

22           Now, on the economic impediment side.  
23 If you look at the second major bullet and the  
24 bullets under it, what this is saying is the  
25 trends are not so good as far as fuel supply for

1 California's biopower facilities.

2           There are, you know, declines in  
3 materials being generated basically. And the  
4 industry solution, as they would propose, would  
5 require new laws and/or regulatory changes.  
6 That's good, that's policy that can be put in  
7 place. But putting policy in place is not the  
8 easiest thing to do and quick. So I put that down  
9 as an impediment.

10           A somewhat related impediment, if we  
11 look beyond the current waste streams and go to  
12 forestry residues and so forth, the costs for our  
13 index, in this case not according to bone dry  
14 tons, but according to green tons. And I don't  
15 know the conversion but I suspect that bone dry  
16 tons converted from green tons are considerably  
17 more expensive. And the green tons are already  
18 kind of at the margin of what is in, you know,  
19 where the current supply curve is, which I'll show  
20 you in a minute.

21           So, some work in R&D needs to be done to  
22 bring these costs down. That was the message that  
23 Doug Wickizer had for the workshop.

24           And this is the supply curve that I was  
25 referring to for waste material. It's hard to

1 read. Dollars per bone dry ton on the vertical  
2 axis, and millions of bone dry tons on the  
3 horizontal.

4 But you can see, this is a typical  
5 supply curve. It's going up. And I think if you  
6 try to figure out where it's going from here, you  
7 can expect that it's going to continue to go up.  
8 And we really need to understand that. We need to  
9 understand where it's going.

10 This is the "don't shoot the messenger  
11 slide." What Commission Staff has apparently  
12 concluded is that the percentage of the 33 percent  
13 RPS target that is going to be met by biomass may  
14 fall to 11 percent by 2020.

15 And staff is proposing that the target  
16 be met by a combination of biopower and solar  
17 power. And that is under active consideration.  
18 So that could be an economic driver for biopower  
19 if the right incentives are put in place to  
20 increase biopower's share. Or it could be an  
21 economic impediment, depending on how it plays  
22 out.

23 The policy driver for biopower, one  
24 major one is the offsetting greenhouse gas. We've  
25 heard a lot about that. Certainly by offsetting

1 fossil fuel consumption in power plants, but also  
2 in terms of waste biomass. The other ways of  
3 disposal are not good, not greenhouse friendly.  
4 So there's kind of a double benefit for the  
5 current approach to biopower. But when you start  
6 using harvested materials the equations change.  
7 And that needs to be better understood.

8           And I guess one thing I wanted to  
9 mention is that something we did in the R&D  
10 program at the Energy Commission this past year  
11 was to invite proposals that related to integrated  
12 renewable energy solutions for communities. We  
13 called it RESCO, renewable energy secure  
14 communities.

15           The response was excellent, and we  
16 actually awarded more funds than we had targeted.  
17 And including a couple of significant biomass  
18 projects that are collateral to the technical  
19 integration projects. And I guess that will kind  
20 of be a good segue into my conclusions in a  
21 second.

22           Policy drivers, I want to talk about  
23 digesters very briefly. Digesters are a great  
24 thing from an environmental point of view.  
25 They're also converting what you get out of

1        digesters onsite in the San Joaquin Valley where  
2        the cows are is not a good thing. And that's a  
3        big impediment for dairy biopower.

4                And, you know, so far about 1 percent of  
5        state dairies have digesters. But the momentum  
6        for dairy biopower seems to have reversed. What I  
7        think is needed, and this is my personal opinion,  
8        is that the next, you know, the next approach,  
9        pipeline injection seems to be gaining some  
10       traction.

11               But I think the state needs to focus on  
12       one approach and not continue to look at a whole  
13       range of things that could be done for dairy  
14       biopower, but actually integrate its policy around  
15       an approach that everyone can agree on. Because  
16       this is a resource that reasonably should be  
17       tapped.

18               And then I want to comment on the  
19       biopower resource, or the biomass resource. The  
20       potential, if you had access to all of the waste  
21       that's available for biopower, it's probably over  
22       2 gigawatts. However, when you take into account,  
23       and I may be interpreting the data differently  
24       than more expert people would, but when you take  
25       into account that a quarter of the waste material

1 that goes toward landfills is diverted now to  
2 compost, and the goal is to do a lot more of that,  
3 I think this gets back to the question one of the  
4 participants raised.

5 So I'm guessing we might be able to get  
6 another half of a gigawatt. But I'd like to see  
7 some analysis that says what it really is.

8 Conclusions. There's a major investment  
9 in energy conversion. But the U.S. and California  
10 fuel standards may require a relatively early  
11 transition to harvested materials that are not  
12 currently available or in production. And that  
13 could slow things down if it's not addressed very  
14 aggressively.

15 Biopower. The hinge seems to be  
16 feedstock costs and I would say industry  
17 profitability. When we talk about feed-in  
18 tariffs, the way they have been used successfully  
19 in Europe, the first step and the first objective  
20 was to create profitable industries that could  
21 drive their own costs down and deliver later  
22 benefits to the economy. That has been  
23 successful.

24 But if we do cost-based feed-in tariffs  
25 that simply say we'll pay what, you know, what it

1 costs to do the next best thing, that's probably  
2 not going to work.

3 And then finally, I made the comment  
4 about community-based energy supply. I think if  
5 you think about communities, you realize that they  
6 endure. They are sustainable. They do the things  
7 that make things sustainable. And they have the  
8 biomass resources to work with, to deal with  
9 energy and make the balance between energy and  
10 other issues.

11 And I'm not sure we're using that  
12 capacity enough. And I would just like to suggest  
13 that we pursue that on a policy track. How can  
14 communities -- they want to be sustainable. There  
15 are 150 or so communities in northern California  
16 that have clean energy goals. How can policy help  
17 them achieve those goals, noting that every  
18 community has bioenergy resources.

19 Thank you.

20 (Applause.)

21 DR. KAFFKA: Do we have any comments or  
22 questions?

23 MR. NICHOLSON: Bill Nicholson. Let me  
24 make the observation or comment, but when you talk  
25 about harvested feedstocks, in California they'd

1 better not be irrigated.

2 MR. BRAUN: Okay.

3 DR. KAFFKA: I'd like to -- but -- our  
4 last speaker for the morning before lunch, which  
5 will be the same place that we had coffee this  
6 morning and breakfast this morning, is Dr. Bryan  
7 Jenkins.

8 Bryan is the Director currently of the  
9 Energy Institute at the University of California  
10 at Davis. He is also, of course, the founder of  
11 the California Biomass Collaborative. When, 2003  
12 was it, Bryan? And a professor in the department  
13 of biological and agricultural engineering,  
14 specializing in combustion and energy processes  
15 related to combustion.

16 He really needs no introduction.

17 DR. JENKINS: Well, since I didn't give  
18 you a bio, I guess I don't need an introduction  
19 anyway. Thanks, Steve, for that, that's great.  
20 And, of course, I'm not the founder of the Biomass  
21 Collaborative. Here are the founders of the  
22 Biomass Collaborative. So I had the pleasure in  
23 2003 to be invited to take on the task of trying  
24 to start something like this, and it was a great  
25 privilege to do that.

1           Also, Steve gave me an easy task here.  
2       First of all, he put me right between you and  
3       lunch after a whole series of distinguished  
4       presentations which have covered everything I need  
5       to talk about anyway.

6           And being an engineer and talking about  
7       technology, and I actually don't need to propose  
8       anything about what we will do or what we should  
9       do. So I'm only going to talk about maybe what we  
10      can do perhaps.

11          But, anyway, one of the great things  
12      about being in the renewable energy sector, and  
13      actually in the energy sector overall right now,  
14      as we begin to move towards a sustainability based  
15      perspective for energy and really social  
16      development is that we don't need to be afraid.

17          I think that this is something I take  
18      immense encouragement from what's going on, and  
19      actually remain very optimistic. I've been in  
20      this field for too many years, of course, but it's  
21      really quite exciting to see what's going on and  
22      to see this transition that we will make over the  
23      coming decades.

24          So I don't know if Richard Lewellen was  
25      trying to predict where we stand 70 years from

1 that point, but he did a pretty good job, I think.

2 So anyway, in making this presentation I  
3 had a lot of assistance from people who know a lot  
4 more than I do. So, any errors you hear in this  
5 presentation are, of course, my own; and maybe  
6 that goes without saying.

7 But it perhaps is also instructive to  
8 realize that biomass is a very complex material.  
9 Nature has provided us a very good resource for a  
10 lot of different things, including eating and  
11 survival. But beyond that, other types of energy.

12 And in doing that, we have lots of  
13 different conversion techniques. And so you've  
14 seen these slides before perhaps, but it's perhaps  
15 instructive also to be reminded that we have lots  
16 of different ways to go about these things.

17 But there is no, perhaps, clear-cut  
18 mechanism to get from a raw material resource to  
19 where we want to be with energy and other  
20 materials and products.

21 So we have, of course, integrated  
22 concepts. A number of speakers have referred to  
23 this. Gerry, for example, talked about this in  
24 his presentation just before me. And you'll hear  
25 some other things related to the other

1 presentations that have occurred.

2           One thing to keep in mind here, because  
3 we have this immense range of possibilities of  
4 different conversion technologies and different  
5 ways of procuring feedstock and converting it into  
6 different products, is that we have to be very  
7 careful, I think, in the way we design our  
8 regulations and design our legislation so that we  
9 don't necessarily restrict unnecessarily how we go  
10 about things in the future. And I think we run a  
11 danger of doing that if we're not careful.

12           The other thing that I think is perhaps  
13 instructive to think about before we get too much  
14 into depth on what's going on currently, is that  
15 we don't have to be narrowly focused on the  
16 current state of affairs. We can also think about  
17 other ways to design the system, and really to  
18 take a systems view.

19           And this is something, for example, in  
20 transport energy. We can look at a whole range of  
21 different ways to convert biomass to produce  
22 energy for transportation. And maybe there are  
23 more efficient ways to do this than others.

24           And, of course, I mention this partly  
25 because this has become of interest again most

1 recently, as you read some of the literature,  
2 within the last week or so. You know there was  
3 papers that have come out looking at benefits of  
4 electricity versus biofuels. And so we'll see  
5 this debate continuing over the years.

6 And we don't necessarily need to select  
7 one or the other. I think, as we encourage the  
8 market and develop the incentives that are  
9 appropriate, we will see all these technologies  
10 coming forward.

11 So what do we have in bioenergy in  
12 California? Well, we have all of these things.  
13 We have electricity from biomass, of course. And  
14 we have had for many many years. Steam and heat  
15 also.

16 We have had an industry making ethanol  
17 in California. We also have developing industry  
18 in various other types of ethanol. We can produce  
19 methanol, for example. We have projects moving  
20 forward looking at mixed alcohol production.

21 Biodiesel, of course, has been produced  
22 in the state. We've had, as Gerry pointed out in  
23 one of his slides, landfill gas utilization both  
24 for power generation. I was involved in the late  
25 1970s and early 1980s in projects that looked at

1 pipeline injection of landfill gas, which we don't  
2 do now for quality reasons.

3 But my information suggests that the  
4 utilities may begin looking at landfill gas again  
5 in the near future because of technology  
6 improvements in cleaning up landfill gas to make  
7 it suitable for pipeline injection.

8 Also, of course, we have digester gas  
9 facilities on dairies and food processing units  
10 and wastewater treatment plants and the like.  
11 Some that have been operating for very long  
12 periods of time. And we have lots of biomethane  
13 projects, cleaning up biogas or scrubbing it to  
14 remove CO2 to make it suitable for pipeline  
15 injection, as well.

16 Also syngas production, thermochemical  
17 means or producer gas for small power generation  
18 systems, or large power generation systems.

19 And then, of course, on the resource  
20 side, bioenergy crops. We had some mention of  
21 waste resources. I don't like to call them waste,  
22 as you know. They are resources and we'll move  
23 away from waste. But we have all of these going  
24 on in the logistics and the development of the  
25 entire system that will allow us to do this in a

1 sustainable way.

2 In terms of electricity, we have a large  
3 number of electricity generating facilities in the  
4 state using biomass or biogas resources. Biogas,  
5 in my mind, is a type of biomass-derived material.  
6 So I'll lump it with biomass.

7 And Gerry also showed this in one of his  
8 slides in terms of progress towards meeting the  
9 RPS. And this is from the latest quarterly GREET  
10 report on the RPS from the Public Utilities  
11 Commission showing where we might be. If you look  
12 at -- I don't know if you can see this graph  
13 there, but somewhere along there you'll find 2009,  
14 and you'll see that we might be slightly below 20  
15 percent, although we don't have the requirement  
16 till 2010. And the projection there is that we  
17 actually won't meet the requirement until 2011.

18 But then as we look at the contracts  
19 that have been proposed through the PUC and the  
20 utilities and think about where we're going to be  
21 with the 33 percent RPS for the 2020 time period,  
22 it looks like there's a potential to meet that,  
23 given the current proposals.

24 And as we move forward over time, I  
25 suspect that we'll see additional proposals that

1 will keep us above that 33 percent level into the  
2 future. And, of course, moving towards the 100  
3 percent at some point.

4 In any case I think we're, maybe there's  
5 concern over what we'll do with the RPS, but over  
6 the longer term I think we'll definitely meet the  
7 need there.

8 In fact, there were 500 megawatts of  
9 renewable power added to the RPS in 2008, bringing  
10 it to a total of new capacity of 900 megawatts  
11 since the start of the RPS in 2003. The PUC or  
12 the utilities received a total of 24,000 megawatts  
13 in bid. They're currently considering 2800  
14 megawatts contracts, or approved contracts  
15 totaling 2800 megawatts in 2008. So I think we're  
16 moving right along.

17 It will be interesting to see how much  
18 of that will actually be met by biomass. I had a  
19 hard time seeing the bar on Gerry's chart there  
20 for biomass. So obviously biomass has a ways to  
21 go.

22 A lot of that capacity addition is  
23 actually being proposed for solar. Solar is  
24 perhaps the resource for the future as we move  
25 towards a solar economy. And it wouldn't surprise

1 me at all to see an exponential growth in excess  
2 of any other resource sometime soon.

3 But look at the solid fuel biomass  
4 combustion industry. This has been really built  
5 since the Public Utilities Regulatory and Policy  
6 Act of 1978, which provided incentives for the  
7 industry. Actually all of the electricity  
8 industry, but this was the technology that was  
9 commercially available at the time. It's based on  
10 combustion, Rankin cycles to generate steam, drive  
11 steam turbines and the like.

12 At present we have more than 30  
13 facilities in operation, about 33 facilities as I  
14 can count, and as my sources suggest, are  
15 currently in operation for about 600 megawatts of  
16 capacity.

17 We've had four restarts recently, or at  
18 least two have restarted and two are in the  
19 process. Another one is being considered for  
20 restart.

21 And you heard some of the issues  
22 addressed by Susan Brown who went through a litany  
23 of issues. I think Gerry talked about these, as  
24 well.

25 But, of course, financing is a concern

1 for the industry as we look to build this  
2 industry. Financing will continue to be a  
3 problem. We heard a comment about that from the  
4 audience earlier today.

5 The energy purchase price continues to  
6 be an issue. Currently we're at about 6.5 cents  
7 per kilowatt hour being offered for energy; and  
8 that's escalating at about 1 percent per year.  
9 I'll let you suggest what the other costs of  
10 operation are escalating at.

11 Contract provisions continue to be an  
12 issue, although there are new contracts being  
13 designed with the Public Utilities Commission  
14 right now.

15 Emission offsets for new facilities will  
16 remain an issue. As we try to build these  
17 facilities there will be pollutant emissions from  
18 them. That's pretty much true for all of the  
19 bioenergy facilities. And the question is going  
20 to be where are we going to find emission offsets  
21 in order to allow the industry to expand if we  
22 don't do something else about the emissions.

23 Fuel costs. We've heard quite a bit  
24 about fuel availability. I've heard very  
25 emphatically from some sources that it's not fuel

1 availability that's the problem, it's the fuel  
2 costs. We have lots of fuel available to move the  
3 industry forward, but we can't afford to pay for  
4 it. So the question is how are we going to reduce  
5 the cost or how are we going to move the market so  
6 that fuel cost is not such a determining factor in  
7 moving these facilities forward. And not just  
8 these types, but all types.

9           With respect to that, also, is the  
10 definition. We get into trouble sometimes with  
11 definitions. For example, with some of the new  
12 contracting that's going on, the federal renewable  
13 fuel definitions being used, what constitutes a  
14 renewable biomass fuel.

15           Included in that, of course, or  
16 excluded, I should say, is that the forest fuels  
17 from federal lands are not considered to be  
18 renewable, nor are the urban wood fuels that are  
19 commonly used within the industry right now. They  
20 are not considered renewable, as well. So we have  
21 an issue there with respect to how we categorize  
22 fuels and how we gain renewable credit for certain  
23 types of fuels which physically don't look any  
24 different. It's just from a policy perspective  
25 they're not considered to be renewable.

1                   Production tax credits, emission  
2                   greenhouse gas reduction credits, bundling of  
3                   renewable energy credits, or environmental  
4                   credits. All of these continue to be a concern  
5                   with the industry, and have been for a long time.

6                   We're going to expand this industry or  
7                   repower it, because a lot of the facilities are  
8                   getting on towards 20, 30, some of them older than  
9                   that. Many of them around 20, 25 years old.

10                  We have a lot of opportunities to  
11                  improve efficiency and essentially reduce costs.  
12                  Of course, we have new technologies like  
13                  integrated gas-fired combined cycles that might be  
14                  deployed with biomass. They're probably going to  
15                  be smaller scales than what we would see with  
16                  coal. And as a result of that, the cost  
17                  production or generation might be higher.

18                  Also, fuel cells are quite intriguing,  
19                  although their costs remain fairly high; and their  
20                  reliability at present is not up to commercial  
21                  standard. But potentially we'll see this  
22                  developing.

23                  Cofiring, as Gerry mentioned, also is a  
24                  possibility. We see this a lot in the midwest  
25                  where biomass is scheduled for cofiring or is

1 being cofired with fossil fuel fired facilities;  
2 coal fired facilities in particular operating at  
3 much higher efficiencies than what our smaller  
4 biomass only, or most of the biomass facilities in  
5 California, for example, solid fuel combustion  
6 facilities are also cofired with natural gas for  
7 stabilization, or for energy production. They're  
8 allowed to do that and still remain qualifying  
9 facilities.

10 But firing biomass into a coal-fired  
11 facility at say 35 to 38 percent efficiency will  
12 get us more electricity, of course, than firing at  
13 something between 20 and 25 percent on a standard  
14 biomass power plant.

15 Also, there's opportunity, I think, for  
16 expanding through actually the industry creating  
17 its own emission offsets. And this was something  
18 I hadn't thought too much about until it was  
19 brought to my attention by one of the operators  
20 who indicated that they had proposed to add extra  
21 emission control capacity at their biomass fueled  
22 power plant. Reduce their emissions; and by doing  
23 so, create the emission offsets that would then  
24 allow them to add another boiler and add more  
25 capacity. So they basically increased their total

1 capacity at the site by about 50 percent through  
2 their own emission offsets.

3 So it seems quite intriguing to me.  
4 Unfortunately they couldn't gain financing for  
5 this project, so they're waiting for the market to  
6 turn around a little bit in order to do this. But  
7 it's quite an intriguing opportunity.

8 Also, demand following. We talked a lot  
9 about the feed-in tariff here this morning. We  
10 have a small feed-in tariff, or at least a small  
11 capacity feed-in tariff right now in the state.  
12 If we moved it up to bigger facilities the  
13 question might be how do we better use the stored  
14 solar energy in biomass, because it's very  
15 conveniently stored for us, to do a lot more load  
16 following or peaking through the design of new  
17 facilities.

18 Certainly the rankin cycles that we're  
19 using now are not readily peaked, on a daily basis  
20 anyway. They can be done, they can load follow on  
21 a seasonal basis. And some of them will do that  
22 necessarily for economic reasons, to not generate  
23 so much on the weekends or during the wintertime  
24 period when they're not getting paid peak prices.

25 Also integration will be an issue as we

1 develop biorefineries. We'll see a need for power  
2 generation and steam generation and heat  
3 generation and the like associated with the  
4 feedstocks that are coming into biorefineries. We  
5 may find ourselves getting into some trouble with  
6 statutory definitions in this regard if we're not  
7 careful. I'll come to that in a few minutes here.

8 Also on a smaller scale, and I see at  
9 least one person sitting here who's attempting to  
10 do small-scale thermal systems. There are several  
11 demonstration or semi-commercial, and apologies to  
12 those who consider their system commercial.

13 But we have some of those in the state  
14 right now, they're in startup. There are various  
15 policy and contract effects. We've talked about  
16 these over the years. They remain the issue with  
17 the feed-in tariff and how we can provide  
18 additional economic incentive for these types of  
19 systems.

20 Of course, the issue over net metering.  
21 There are inequities in the current law which  
22 preclude us from net metering certain types of  
23 biomass facilities. Biogas facility can be net  
24 metered, but gasification systems are not net  
25 metered.

1           Also issues over departed load or demand  
2 charges associated with facilities that are doing  
3 a lot of onsite generation and the like. And, of  
4 course, the green attributes and bundling of the  
5 renewable energy credits, as we've talked about  
6 before.

7           The dairy industry, we've had a number  
8 of programs. Dairy power production program, for  
9 example, has stimulated a lot of development in  
10 this area in the state. Also the AgStar program  
11 and other federal programs.

12           This is sort of a rough estimate here of  
13 what's actually operating. We have something on  
14 the order of a dozen operational projects. And  
15 those of you in the audience who know more about  
16 the status of your projects than I do, can inform  
17 me on this.

18           But about perhaps half of those are  
19 operating at present. And the others are not  
20 operating for various reasons. Some of it has to  
21 do with emissions, some of it has to do with  
22 economics.

23           We have project types in electricity,  
24 pipeline injection and vehicle fuel. One dairy,  
25 for example, is now compressing gas for truck

1 fuel.

2 We look at some of the air emission  
3 problems that have plagued the development of this  
4 industry, particularly in the San Joaquin Valley,  
5 we have various changes that have occurred  
6 recently that allow some to operate, whereas  
7 others will not.

8 For example, in one case, a dairy that  
9 was operating with older rich-burn engines has  
10 been able to replace those engines with new lean-  
11 burn engines and operate at a much higher emission  
12 limit than any new engine or reciprocating engine  
13 would be able to be installed at, for example.  
14 New engines will probably have to have NOx  
15 emission limits, or emission levels below that 9  
16 to 11 ppm, which is fairly difficult to  
17 achieve. The standard is actually 1.5 grams  
18 per brake horsepower hour from the engine.

19 According to the district BACT has been  
20 achieved in practice. The practice is essentially  
21 microturbines with controls to meet those new  
22 standards.

23 And there is reported to be a food  
24 processor with a biogas microturbine which is  
25 achieving this limit with controls on the

1 microturbine, although it's not clear to me that  
2 that microturbine is operating all the time. So  
3 that's something that needs to be followed up  
4 with.

5 The district does not currently consider  
6 fuel cells to be cost effective, so that's not the  
7 essential reason for the BACT standard.

8 Some systems appear to be achieving the  
9 standard with reciprocating engines, internal  
10 combustion engines, by using H2S scrubbers to  
11 reduce the sulfur content of the gas; and then  
12 using after-treatment catalytic conversion to  
13 reduce the NOx emissions using either three-way  
14 catalysts for the rich-burn engines, or there's a  
15 proposal to use a selective catalytic reduction on  
16 one facility that we will hear about a little bit  
17 later today. And I won't go into detail about  
18 that.

19 Some other systems are using some other  
20 technologies such as the NOxTech, which is a  
21 nonselective catalytic reduction technology.

22 As far as I can figure out, three  
23 systems right now are operating under variance  
24 from the district, so they're able to exceed the  
25 BACT standard under this variance. Basically for

1 research purposes.

2           And so they're doing that in one case  
3 because they're also operating a vehicle fuel  
4 program in addition to electric power generation.  
5 And one of the new facilities which will be  
6 starting up shortly has a new technology using SCR  
7 which the district has agreed to allow them to  
8 operate with this variance. And if this system  
9 does not work, then they will revert to a higher  
10 emission level of NOx, 50 ppm.

11           Uncertainty is high in all of these  
12 numbers. Take this for what it is, it's my best  
13 estimate of what the industry is doing now. I'll  
14 be interested to hear from those of you here who  
15 know more about it that might be going on with the  
16 industry.

17           For the ethanol industry in the state  
18 right now, all of the corn ethanol facilities that  
19 I know about are down for various economic  
20 reasons. We're sort of on this teeter-totter  
21 where corn price is up and ethanol price is down.  
22 So the financial conditions are not the best for  
23 the industry. So all the facilities have been  
24 shut down.

25           Also, if we look at the latest proposed

1 rulemaking from EPA under the renewable fuel  
2 standard, the second one, the RFS2 that just came  
3 out last week, you'll see that the emission  
4 reduction for corn ethanol are at about 16  
5 percent.

6 And you know that the Energy  
7 Independence and Security Act of 2007 requires  
8 certain greenhouse gas emission reductions. And  
9 the one that's required in particular is the 20  
10 percent for this type of biofuel. And so that 16  
11 percent does not quite meet the standard under the  
12 Act. So there's concern about this.

13 In terms of cellulosic ethanol  
14 conversion facilities, we have one in Lancaster  
15 which has received an authority -- air permits  
16 under the authority to construct. That's a fairly  
17 small facility, biofacility. You may also know  
18 there's a larger facility that's receiving DOE  
19 support, which is also proposed for development.

20 Of these DOE facilities, four out of the  
21 six original ones are continuing for these  
22 demonstrations. Actually DOE recently announced  
23 that they'll probably increase the support for  
24 these by about \$176 million. And then we have a  
25 number of other pilot and demonstration projects

1 developing.

2           So these are the six that were proposed  
3 originally -- or funded originally by DOE for the  
4 large-scale demonstrations. These are all about  
5 700 tons per day cellulosic ethanol production  
6 facilities. And you can see two of them have been  
7 withdrawn, but the other four are proceeding,  
8 including a thermochemical facility which is  
9 strictly catalytic in terms of the liquid fuel  
10 production after a gasification process.

11           This is the RFS2 latest rulemaking; came  
12 out last week. You can see the standards for  
13 2010. I think you saw earlier the graphs showing  
14 what we need to develop out through 2022. And so  
15 there's quite a big interest in producing lots  
16 more biofuel.

17           We look at this, you can see for 2010  
18 we're at fairly low percentages for cellulosic  
19 biofuel/biomass based diesel which includes  
20 biodiesel in addition to other renewable diesels.  
21 And the advanced biofuels Dan talked about earlier  
22 today.

23           So for a total renewable fuel of 8  
24 percent you can see where these more advanced  
25 processes are for the next year, which amounts to

1 about, you know, a couple billion -- sorry, a  
2 couple hundred -- well, actually, sorry -- about a  
3 couple billion gallons of biofuel for a total  
4 close to 13 billion gallons.

5 And you can see what EPA says about  
6 this, just based on information from the industry,  
7 believe that there are sufficient plans underway  
8 to build the plants capable of producing .1  
9 billion gallons.

10 And I guess to put it at .1 billion, it  
11 sounds a lot smaller than the 100 million gallons  
12 that we actually need to produce from cellulose.  
13 So that's an interesting thing.

14 Okay. These are the lifecycle  
15 greenhouse gas emission reductions that have been  
16 estimated with the RFS2 from EPA. You can see  
17 that the corn ethanol -- with natural gas doesn't  
18 quite meet the 20 percent standard, as well. EPA  
19 may exercise its option to drop that requirement  
20 to 10 percent, in which case that would be  
21 successful.

22 If you're fueling with coal obviously it  
23 doesn't meet the greenhouse gas emission reduction  
24 and actually increases them relative to the  
25 gasoline. And the other one we'll get to in a

1 minute is the soybean biodiesel over there.

2 Dan talked quite a bit about the  
3 California low carbon fuel standard. I won't go  
4 into detail about this. Certain things you  
5 already know is that the indirect land use change  
6 effect is in there.

7 ARB is fairly confident in its estimates  
8 about at least being conservative. I think that  
9 remains to be seen with the additional research  
10 that will occur.

11 Some other things that are included in  
12 that, though, that you might not be aware of is  
13 that there are considerations for other types of  
14 systems such as anaerobic digestion and  
15 thermochemical conversion schemes to product  
16 liquid fuels.

17 And the state, in this case, seems to be  
18 going in one direction, while the state in some  
19 other ways is going in another direction. So we  
20 have to be careful to be able to reconcile this.

21 With biodiesel, the RFS2 soy diesel  
22 greenhouse gas emission estimates that I mentioned  
23 are only a 22 percent reduction, whereas they need  
24 to achieve 50 percent reduction. And so there's a  
25 great deal of concern right now among the industry

1       because soybean biodiesel is the major fuel that's  
2       being produced as biodiesel right now. The waste  
3       oils, of course, meet it quite clearly.

4               One of the issues I think we need to  
5       address when we talk about technology is where  
6       lies the jurisdiction of the state, and where do  
7       we really want the state to have jurisdiction in  
8       this process. Because obviously, as Gerry and  
9       others have pointed out, policy does influence  
10      things, as well as economics and technology  
11      science and engineering.

12             Of course, the state rightly takes  
13      jurisdiction in protecting human health and safety  
14      and the environment. And so all of the resources  
15      that are used in making products and waste and  
16      emissions and hopefully we can rid of waste, but I  
17      doubt we'll ever get rid of all the waste. So the  
18      state has jurisdiction there, of course.

19             In a conversion system do we really want  
20      to impose prescriptive standards such as what  
21      Steve talked about in comparing performance based  
22      standards, the prescriptive standards. I think we  
23      have to be very careful as we move forward with  
24      some of the regulations and legislation,  
25      particularly some of those that are moving forward

1 currently. And how we classify for different  
2 technologies and what we really mean when we  
3 define technologies in law.

4           Because in many cases, for example, in  
5 this case you've seen some of this before with the  
6 biorefinery optimization modeling -- Nathan Parker  
7 is sitting, or was, he's asleep over there on the  
8 side -- been involved in this very elegant effort  
9 to optimize biorefinery siting by using some  
10 spatially -- I'll give you credit for that, Nathan  
11 -- resolved resource information in looking at  
12 infrastructure and how we might position these  
13 biorefiners to best utilize all of that. And, of  
14 course, maximize profit for business.

15           And if you look at the analyses that  
16 have been done, clearly contained within that are  
17 some estimates for gasification-based liquid fuel  
18 synthesis.

19           And then if you compare that with some  
20 of the legislation that's moving forward, for  
21 example, one bill pending right now includes the  
22 definition of a biorefinery and also includes  
23 within the legislation, a statement which says,  
24 very simply, a gasification facility is not a  
25 biorefinery.

1           It's still unclear to me what that means  
2           in terms of moving various types of technologies  
3           forward. Because we could be very prescriptive in  
4           some very simple statements like that, which would  
5           greatly reduce the flexibility of the industry to  
6           respond in various appropriate ways to meet the  
7           various objectives that we have for sustainability  
8           and renewable fuels.

9           So just to conclude here, with respect  
10          to technology mostly. I think actually we've  
11          realized some very good improvements in technology  
12          over the last few decades. Haven't made perhaps  
13          as much progress as we might have made, but we've  
14          made some very good improvements, I think.

15          Certainly the supply objectives that the  
16          state have are still subject, in many cases, to  
17          free commercial or very uncertain technology  
18          outcomes. And I think this is something that the  
19          state will need to pay attention to and to maybe  
20          adjust some of this based on where we stand with  
21          the technologies.

22          However, the incentives that have been  
23          provided and the market opportunities certainly  
24          have encouraged the industry and provided some  
25          incentives for innovation. I think we've seen

1 some good innovation within the industry in trying  
2 to respond to some of the permitting issues, as  
3 well as some of the other economic issues  
4 associated with the technologies.

5 All of these regulatory interconnection  
6 and other integration issues remain. I think the  
7 awareness of the issues has gotten much better.  
8 We're certainly learning a lot about it as we move  
9 these technologies forward. I think we have to be  
10 careful not to shut everything down before we  
11 learn what we might out of it.

12 We do have to, of course, make sure that  
13 we do protect public health and safety. But I  
14 think the jurisdiction of the state in trying to  
15 work with the industry really does need to be very  
16 carefully considered in the way we design our  
17 regulations and the way we design our legislation  
18 in the future to make sure that we don't remove  
19 too much of the flexibility of the industry in  
20 responding in innovative ways.

21 Thank you very much.

22 (Applause.)

23 DR. KAFFKA: We have time for questions  
24 and comments. Give your name when you make your  
25 comment.

1                   MR. HOLLEY: Pat Holley with Covanta  
2 Energy. Appreciate all of your comments, very  
3 informative.

4                   A couple of comments. One related to an  
5 earlier statement about urban and forest fuel  
6 being considered nonrenewable. We feel this is a  
7 critical issue to the biomass industry. And at  
8 the federal level there's discussion on this point  
9 right now, the renewable energy standard, or the  
10 equivalent of the RPS here in California.

11                   And there are conditions under which  
12 forest fuel would be considered renewable in those  
13 provisions.

14                   Any such law which would come into  
15 effect in California which would limit the use of  
16 in-forest fuels as renewable would reduce our  
17 renewable contribution to the RPS targets  
18 drastically. So we feel that's a critical issue.

19                   Similarly with urban fuel. If you make  
20 the assumption that the urban wood waste generated  
21 that's going into biomass plants currently was  
22 produced legally from forest harvest under  
23 approved harvest plans, certified by third  
24 parties, then it should follow that that would be  
25 renewable, as well, and sustainable.

1                   Secondly, a comment about coal and  
2 biomass boilers in comparison, relative  
3 comparison, of 35 percent efficiency for a coal-  
4 fired boiler. And the assumption that if you  
5 change that boiler fuel to biomass that it would  
6 be 35 percent efficient. I'm not certain where  
7 those figures come from, but the energy density of  
8 biomass wood fuel is far lower than coal. And  
9 that may be part of the calculation.

10                   In other words, the heat rate  
11 calculation in comparison may need to be reviewed  
12 before making the broad assumption that these old  
13 coal plants would be 35 percent efficient with  
14 biomass.

15                   So, just a couple of comments.

16                   DR. JENKINS: Yeah, thanks for those.  
17 Those are great. There are a lot of caveats that  
18 go along with this that I should make. Of course,  
19 with respect to the issue of the forest fuels and  
20 the urban fuels, I think this is -- I'm aware that  
21 there are discussions in Washington about this,  
22 and I think, you know, it needs to be an informed  
23 discussion. So look forward to seeing what comes  
24 out of that.

25                   With respect to cofiring, there's been

1 quite a bit of concern actually about what happens  
2 to the efficiency of a coal-fired boiler. And I'm  
3 no big proponent of coal, I must admit. I think  
4 one of the best ways to sequester carbon is just  
5 to leave it in the ground to begin with. However,  
6 that doesn't get the energy value out of it, of  
7 course.

8 So, this was an issue that's been of  
9 concern with cofiring. A lot of the facilities  
10 have done very careful measurements. What happens  
11 to the efficiency of the boiler. Obviously, as  
12 you go up too high in the biomass you don't have a  
13 boiler that's designed for biomass, that's been  
14 designed for coal. So you may run into efficiency  
15 restrictions or reductions in that case.

16 Where you're firing 5 to 10 percent of  
17 the energy in the boiler as biomass it appears  
18 that the efficiency is not radically altered for  
19 the system. So that's pretty much what I mean.  
20 If you're firing, you know, 10 percent energy into  
21 a 600 megawatt coal facility you have a fairly  
22 large biomass power plant.

23 So, my comments are really with respect  
24 to that 5 to 10 percent cofiring level. Yeah.  
25 Thank you for that.

1 DR. KAFFKA: Steve.

2 MR. SHAFFER: Steve Shaffer. Hi, Bryan.  
3 I'll take you to task, also a little bit on  
4 assumptions, since you and Vashenk taught me so  
5 well about systems analysis.

6 On the slide you presented on miles per  
7 bone dry ton, and you had various pathways there.  
8 And looking at -- I'm forgetting now if there were  
9 two or three on ethanol, were they both the  
10 cellulosic? Was there a corn one? I'm  
11 forgetting.

12 But anyhow, --

13 DR. JENKINS: Well, you can take the 110  
14 gallons per ton as corn if you wish.

15 MR. SHAFFER: Yeah. And I guess that's  
16 existing system. Is that using ethanol blended in  
17 gasoline, or as a neat fuel. And my basic comment  
18 is there are various assumptions built into that  
19 system. And each of those it would be interesting  
20 to look at optimizing each of those with  
21 technology moving forward.

22 So, you could envision ethanol as a fuel  
23 cell feedstock. And then your prime mover is an  
24 electric vehicle.

25 DR. JENKINS: Yeah, this is all true. I

1 think, as we look at ethanol or methanol or some  
2 of the other liquids as fuel cell feedstocks  
3 increasing the efficiency, there was one in there,  
4 it's hydrogen production, hydrogen that's  
5 different from producing ethanol from biomass.

6 But even so I think these can change a  
7 fair amount, all of these estimates, depending on  
8 that. But as we optimize across all of these  
9 we'll find some differences. And I would refer  
10 you to some of the more recent papers because they  
11 are quite intriguing, some of the analyses that  
12 have been done.

13 Not only just in terms of the efficiency  
14 of the system, but also in terms of the greenhouse  
15 gas emissions which goes along in part with that.  
16 But also has some independent effects.

17 Thanks for the challenge.

18 MR. BRENDEL: Alex Brendel,  
19 AlgaeFuel.org. You showed the map of the state of  
20 California where there's certain areas are high in  
21 biomass locations. And then it was mentioned that  
22 it's important to have infrastructure in order to  
23 harvest that biomass, to make it useful.

24 Can you talk a little bit about -- I  
25 mean, moving forward in the future, what are the

1 infrastructure that's necessary, that you have in  
2 mind. What types of infrastructure are you  
3 talking about, equipment?

4 DR. JENKINS: I should get Nathan up  
5 here to give his presentation. But anyway, of  
6 course, you're with algae fuels, so one of the  
7 things that's not been modeled to any extent  
8 within the model that we have currently is algae.

9 So, as we build those types of  
10 production systems the infrastructure there may be  
11 substantially different than the infrastructure  
12 that we would have with, say, forest fuels or  
13 urban fuels or agricultural bioenergy crops and  
14 residues.

15 So I think the main thing in terms of  
16 infrastructure -- well, infrastructure needs to be  
17 developed across the entire industry. Certainly  
18 there's a conversion infrastructure that would  
19 need to be developed to meet the targets within  
20 the current bioenergy action plan and other plans  
21 at the state and federal governments.

22 There's a transportation infrastructure  
23 which needs to exist or be built. And that's  
24 something that the model attempts to at least put  
25 a cost on as to any optimization.

1           You have to look at the resource supply.  
2           But you also have to look at how the fuel gets out  
3           of the conversion facility and where it goes from  
4           there. How it enters the market. And so there's  
5           an infrastructure associated with that, as well.

6           So basically the model is attempting to  
7           identify all of the infrastructure from the raw  
8           material resource, the biomass, to the product  
9           going into final demand.

10           MR. BRENDEL: I'm more interested in  
11           conventional biomass, not algae, rice straw, corn  
12           husks. What do we need? Better combines,  
13           different combines? Is there an equipment?

14           I mean you mentioned transportation and  
15           I understand you've got to be able to shift the  
16           corn stalks or the corn cobs or the tree residue,  
17           whatever, to a facility where it's handled. But  
18           are there any missing pieces, any bottlenecks of  
19           equipment that come to mind --

20           DR. JENKINS: Well, for example, --

21           MR. BRENDEL: -- with conventional  
22           biomass?

23           DR. JENKINS: For example, in the case  
24           of rice, we have equipment that can harvest rice.  
25           Our only question is can we do it at a cost which

1 is competitive with other resources.

2 Certainly we need improvements. In  
3 fact, we have a part of the program right now  
4 which has joined with us, Idaho National  
5 Laboratory, one of the national Laboratories. And  
6 they're working on more advanced harvesting  
7 systems and logistics. So we're attempting to  
8 integrate their modeling effort with our model to  
9 look at different logistical systems and what the  
10 impact on cost and profit will be, as a result of  
11 that.

12 Yes, we do need better harvesting  
13 equipment. Although with a fair amount of  
14 experience in the area, I would say that we have a  
15 lot of capability when it comes to at least  
16 agricultural materials when we're looking at  
17 bioenergy crops.

18 I think we've not developed sufficient  
19 capacity in this area to really understand, for  
20 California conditions, anyway, what equipment will  
21 actually be required and how we're going to  
22 develop an industry over time.

23 So this is an area for a lot of research  
24 and development. If that message didn't come  
25 clear in what I said, because I don't like to say

1 well, we need more research, because I lack  
2 credibility in this regard because I'm a  
3 researcher and work for the University of  
4 California --

5 (Laughter.)

6 MR. BRENDEL: I'm used to reading that  
7 at the bottom of research papers.

8 DR. JENKINS: But, of course, we do need  
9 a lot more research in this area.

10 MR. BRENDEL: Okay, thank you.

11 MR. HUGHES: Evan Hughes. I wanted to  
12 comment on the efficiency of the coal biomass, or  
13 cofiring biomass with coal. You're right, 5 to 10  
14 percent is a good number to use for the biomass  
15 energy fraction.

16 And the efficiency, I usually use about  
17 a 10 percent difference. 10,000 Btus per kilowatt  
18 hour on an existing coal plant and 11,000 for the  
19 biomass converted in the same boiler.

20 The range depends mostly on the moisture  
21 of the biomass, and it can be a 5 percent effect  
22 up to a 15 percent effect.

23 DR. JENKINS: Evan is an expert in this  
24 area, so I appreciate his informed comment there.  
25 I think we'll have to get Secretary Chu working on

1       you, however, because you're still using Btus per  
2       kilowatt hour and things like that, so.

3               DR. TIANGCO: Val Tiangco, working for  
4       SMUD. Bryan, in your slides that show expansion  
5       and repowering I think I suggest that you should  
6       include hybrids, such as like what's happening in  
7       the San Joaquin Valley in the Coalinga area.

8               There is a plan to install CHP and  
9       fluidized bed combustor using biomass. And also  
10      other hybrids like geothermal and biomass, also.

11              DR. JENKINS: Yeah, that's a good point.  
12      Hybrids are integration. Of course, part of the  
13      collaborative effort that has been referred to  
14      here, you may know that we renewed the contract  
15      for the collaboratives and started up new  
16      collaborative, so we now have four collaboratives,  
17      renewable energy collaboratives working across the  
18      state.

19              We just started up a solar collaborative  
20      which is joined between -- an administration  
21      joined between UC Davis and UC San Diego. In  
22      addition to the biomass, wind and geothermal  
23      collaboratives we have.

24              So there's a lot of interest in  
25      integration across these different renewable

1 energy technologies and other technologies. As  
2 Val suggests, some of the industry might benefit  
3 from better integration within these other  
4 technologies.

5 So, thanks for the point.

6 DR. KAFFKA: Thank you, again, Bryan.

7 (Applause.)

8 DR. KAFFKA: I wasn't kidding earlier  
9 when I said that we all have to be able to stretch  
10 ourselves and become more knowledgeable about a  
11 wide variety of topics. And I think this morning  
12 was a good example of that, a very good example.

13 We're going to break for lunch now.

14 Lunch is over at the Sierra Room. At about 12:40  
15 Eileen Tutt from the Cal EPA will be presenting --  
16 oh, she just came in. Hi. Will be talking to us  
17 about her perspectives from the Resource Agency  
18 about biomass energy.

19 We'll start up here again at 1:15. So,  
20 have a good lunch and we'll see you back here.

21 (Whereupon, at 12:11 p.m., the forum was  
22 adjourned, to reconvene at 1:15 p.m.,  
23 this same day.)

24 --o0o--

25

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

## 1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 1:17 p.m.

3 DR. KAFFKA: We'll take any comments  
4 now.

5 MR. THEROUX: We use the term biomass  
6 quite loosely. And there are so many both  
7 material differences between types of biomass and  
8 sources of biomass, and just as importantly, the  
9 purview, the regulatory purview.

10 I know it becomes very very difficult  
11 with our developers and with our municipalities to  
12 understand just what is biomass today. And what  
13 systems can we permit on what basis. There's so  
14 many different conflicting sets of rules. Whether  
15 it comes out as a fraction of municipal solid  
16 waste, or whether we're talking about biomass  
17 going to a power plant that can have a certain  
18 fraction of contaminant. Whether it's an  
19 agricultural material, as a byproduct, or  
20 agricultural material going to landfill as then  
21 becoming a solid waste.

22 So, I just ask to kind of keep our ear  
23 tuned to the nature of the source and the  
24 regulatory purview. And be a little bit more  
25 precise in what we are determining, what we are

1 calling that material that we say is biomass.

2 DR. KAFFKA: Thank you. Actually, it  
3 came up at least briefly in comments that some of  
4 the speakers made, and some of the comments about  
5 their talks, of how biomass is actually to be  
6 defined.

7 And there are some regulatory  
8 definitions that at some level appear partially  
9 arbitrary or perhaps a result of the legislative  
10 process or the sausage-making process, depending  
11 on how you like to call it, that, in fact, can be  
12 inhibitory.

13 And I think, for instance, if you know  
14 of such definitions from the work that you do or  
15 in the contact that you have, it's one of those  
16 things we'd like to see you put down on your  
17 comment section and maybe bring up in the open  
18 discussion later on.

19 Rob, I think we're missing Mark  
20 Nechodom, who's supposed to be speaking now. He's  
21 probably making phone calls or something. So, if  
22 you wouldn't mind checking for me.

23 (Brief recess.)

24 DR. KAFFKA: Really started to raise  
25 quite a few interesting topics that I hope that

1 we'll have a chance to address more directly later  
2 on today. For instance, I'm trying to bite my  
3 tongue because I'm the moderator. I have plenty  
4 of questions of my own.

5 The food-versus-fuel issue and other  
6 issues, as an agronomist, are very important to  
7 me, and I think that they're particularly relevant  
8 here.

9 Well, I have a suggestion. Is Tom here,  
10 Tom Christofk? Oh, here he is. Is Tom Christofk  
11 in the audience yet? Yeah, you want to start and  
12 we'll follow with Dr. Nechodom. I know he's here  
13 because I had a conversation with him.

14 Oh, here he comes. Sorry.

15 (Parties speaking simultaneously.)

16 DR. KAFFKA: We're all dying to hear  
17 from you, Tom. Okay, I'll introduce you then.

18 Dr. Mark Nichodom is the Deputy Director  
19 of the USDA's Office of Ecosystems Services and  
20 Markets. That's a pretty big job, I'd say. And  
21 he also serves as the climate science policy  
22 adviser for USDA's Forest Service in Washington.

23 He's been a research scientist at the  
24 Pacific Southwest Research Station in Davis,  
25 California, where he focused on lifecycle modeling

1 and assessment, to identify the economic and  
2 environmental impacts of renewable energy from  
3 biomass.

4 And he also has led teams of researchers  
5 on carbon cycling and forest ecosystems, including  
6 wildfire effects and greenhouse gas emissions.

7 He's been very actively involved in the  
8 development of science policy and research in  
9 support of AB-32 here in California. And serves  
10 as the liaison to this process with the state  
11 agencies, and also with nongovernmental  
12 organizations.

13 Well, there are actually quite a few  
14 more things. He's had international work in  
15 forestry; worked on Lake Tahoe and forestry-  
16 related projects at Lake Tahoe, and a whole range  
17 of experiences.

18 We're very lucky to have him here.  
19 Thank you for coming.

20 DR. NECHODOM: Thanks, Steve.

21 (Applause.)

22 DR. NECHODOM: I apologize for having so  
23 many titles here. And I also apologize for  
24 sending such a lengthy bio; you didn't have to  
25 read --

1                   Last week as I prepared my remarks, and  
2                   you'll see in the program I'm here to talk about,  
3                   legal and the siting issues, I discovered that  
4                   there are, at least for me, no less than four very  
5                   distinct ways of making this topic crushingly  
6                   boring.

7                   (Laughter.)

8                   DR. NECHODOM: So, I have taken some  
9                   liberty here because I have actually to thank my  
10                  dear friend, Bruce Goines, who's with the Forest  
11                  Service, state and private forestry -- I believe  
12                  he's here in the audience -- and that's his  
13                  dahlia. He sent me a picture.

14                 It's to remind me to thank you, Bruce,  
15                 for putting me straight on my pins because as I  
16                 really worked through what we really needed to  
17                 talk about here, it's not legal and siting issues,  
18                 and I threw out all the slides that had sections  
19                 of law or rulemaking or any number of entertaining  
20                 things that we do in the federal government that  
21                 nobody ever sees, for good reason.

22                 And I thought what we really need to  
23                 talk about is the ephemeral nature of the  
24                 challenge and the opportunity before us.

25                 Now, this is only a little bit of a

1 joke. This actually is a forest floor ephemeral.  
2 It comes out when the soil warms up in the east.  
3 And this is an eastern forest just outside of  
4 Washington, D.C. And it lasts only as long as the  
5 forest canopy allows it to go. And the ephemeral  
6 period varies every year, but it's getting earlier  
7 and earlier in Washington, D.C.

8 That means that we've got a little bit  
9 of time to act. And if we really ask ourselves,  
10 are we really serious, are we serious about what  
11 we're talking about here, I think we have far more  
12 sobering work ahead of us. And I don't mean to be  
13 stentorian or any kind of warning here.

14 But I wake up at 3:30 in the morning,  
15 and I'm not joking, I wake up at 3:30 in the  
16 morning and I think, are we really going to pull 5  
17 billion tons of stray carbon out of the  
18 atmosphere. Are we really going to do that.

19 I ask myself, as the deputy director of  
20 a brand new agency at USDA. It is the only  
21 statutory authority currently in federal law, I  
22 think anywhere in the world, that directs, in this  
23 case, the Secretary of Agriculture, to develop  
24 science-based metrics for ecosystems services,  
25 most particularly carbon; protocols for accounting

1 for and reporting those ecosystems services,  
2 particularly carbon; and registries and  
3 verification processes so that when carbon markets  
4 emerge, they're already here on a voluntary scale.  
5 But should we get cap-and-trade, and there would  
6 be a compliance market, we'd better damned well  
7 know what we're talking about.

8 Now, I'm sure you all know CCAR and now  
9 CAR, the Climate Action Reserve, there's the  
10 Climate Registry, there's the Regional Greenhouse  
11 Gas Initiative, there's the Voluntary Carbon  
12 Standard, there's any number of accounting systems  
13 out there by which we are doing the carbon  
14 accounting.

15 What we have heard in the last three  
16 months. since the initiation of this new  
17 Administration, is will you please get on with it.  
18 The federal government needs to step up to the  
19 plate and develop consistent nationwide standards  
20 so that we can turn what's currently a voluntary  
21 market in carbon, at about \$60 billion a year,  
22 into probably two or three orders of magnitude  
23 bigger than that should there be a compliance  
24 market.

25 So, as I began to ask myself what in the

1 hell am I going to talk about here in legal and  
2 siting barriers were not serious, what I really  
3 need to talk to you about is sustainability.

4 It's an over-used word, but if we're  
5 talking about the barriers to biomass utilization,  
6 which many of us have been around this block so  
7 many times that we hardly even wave at each other  
8 going by anymore, we're talking about the social  
9 license, the political license, the economic  
10 barriers. It's the willingness to pay, the  
11 willingness to move, the willingness to convert  
12 biomass if we're going to make it a part of our  
13 energy portfolio, if we're going to make it a part  
14 of our social benefits.

15 And these net benefits we keep talking  
16 about, I will show you in a minute my attempt to  
17 quantify many of them and then I'll move on.

18 Let me share an ecosystems services lens  
19 with you. Ecosystems services is kind of a big  
20 word, but -- a couple of words, but what we mean  
21 by it are the many many processes in ecosystems  
22 that sustain life. But it's not just about that.  
23 That's an angels dancing on heads of pins kind of  
24 exercise.

25 It's really where the social welfare or

1 the human welfare function and the ecological  
2 production function lines cross. What do we care  
3 about that are produced by ecological systems that  
4 may be amenable to quantification, that may  
5 ultimately be amenable to monetization and maybe  
6 ultimately to trading in markets.

7 So when we talk about ecosystems  
8 services markets we're talking about several steps  
9 of social valuation to where we get to the point  
10 where we're actually making them fungible and  
11 we're trading them.

12 We are also finding, I think now,  
13 without much doubt, in our analysis of the effects  
14 of climate change that many of our ecosystems  
15 services are increasingly scarce. That can be  
16 scary, but it's also an opportunity. Why?  
17 Because markets function on the allocation of  
18 scarcity.

19 So ecosystems services markets are  
20 environmental markets, whether it's species  
21 banking, water quality trading, carbon  
22 sequestration, emission reduction, happens because  
23 we declare, we recognize and then we declare, and  
24 then we quantify a scarcity in the system.

25 Now, it's not private markets. There's

1 really no such thing. Markets are made, not born.  
2 But they are private capital playing in markets  
3 whose parameters are created by government action.  
4 They simply do not happen without a regulatory  
5 framework.

6 No regulator, I, but I understand that  
7 markets only function because the regulators speak  
8 clearly, society speaks clearly, and then  
9 regulators speak clearly on society's behalf and  
10 say, these are the rules, go play. And where  
11 appropriate, markets can allocate scarcity far  
12 more efficiently than regulation, in some cases.

13 It also has the effect of forcing some  
14 transparency into the system which many of us,  
15 many of us in this room, many of whom I've  
16 actually worked with closely, have had this  
17 discussion about if we could only count the net  
18 social benefits, people would understand.

19 Well, science never speaks for itself,  
20 but science is absolutely necessary because what  
21 we're really talking about with lifecycle  
22 assessment, with ecosystem markets, is how do we  
23 internalize in the accounting what previously was  
24 an allowed externality to the system.

25 And under conditions of increasing

1       scarcity, the planet's crowded, hot, whatever Tom  
2       Freedman says it is, it's because we are now  
3       having to account for externalities that  
4       previously we were not obligated, or we didn't  
5       understand that we had to account for.

6                 Currently the atmosphere is a 10 billion  
7       ton a year dumping ground for greenhouse gases.  
8       Are we going to charge a tipping fee of some kind?  
9       That is partly what's behind carbon markets, cap-  
10      and-trade, carbon taxes. It's essentially the  
11      right to put extra carbon in the atmosphere. I'll  
12      show you a graphic in just a minute.

13                But more importantly, and really  
14      powerfully, those of us who spend a lot of time  
15      interacting with the public from the federal  
16      decisionmaking point of view, and many of you in  
17      the state level experience the same, is this is  
18      really what society's asking us.

19                Sustainability is no longer a cliché we  
20      use to kind of beat people over the head because  
21      they're not being nice. Sustainability is how do  
22      we continue to derive the obvious well being and  
23      benefits we do derive from natural capital, our  
24      natural assets, but we do it forever. That's the  
25      logical implication. Not till next year, not till

1 the next century, but forever.

2 You back from that question into the  
3 process, whether it's biomass utilization, or it's  
4 chemistry or recycling. You have to start with  
5 that question because that's what society is  
6 asking us, at least in the government, to answer  
7 more coherently than we have before.

8 So, I take this very seriously and it  
9 does wake me up. Not only that I'm on east coast  
10 time, so I wake up at 3:30 in the morning anyway.

11 (Laughter.)

12 DR. NECHODOM: I'm going to present to  
13 you kind of the U-2, you know, 70,000-foot  
14 overflight of what, in fact, those of you who are  
15 ratepayers in the investor-owned utilities paid  
16 for through the PIER program at the Energy  
17 Commission, is a lifecycle analysis of the use of  
18 woody biomass from the forest. So keep in mind  
19 there are four major feedstock sources; municipal  
20 recovered; there's ag waste, there's mill waste,  
21 and then -- I'm sorry, we're not supposed to say  
22 waste anymore, are we. Sorry, Bryan -- good stuff  
23 from, you know, ag and mill and that stuff.

24 And it's the good stuff from the forest  
25 that we did a lifecycle analysis looking at every

1 single unit process that goes from the moment you  
2 decide that you're going to move material, saw  
3 logs, biomass, to a conversion process.

4 We built the models in such a way that  
5 we could unplug electricity conversion and plug in  
6 thermochemical, liquid, whatever; some of the  
7 stuff that Bryan went over just before lunch.

8 We believe that we have delivered a  
9 model that -- or a set of models, really, it's  
10 kind of a concatenation of many models, that helps  
11 decisionmakers really game out the implications of  
12 a broad landscape level management strategy.

13 Now climate change is really our focus a  
14 lot. This model was not developed with carbon in  
15 mind, but it served quite well in some of our  
16 carbon analysis, even though Greg Morris was less  
17 successful than he and we wanted to be. And I  
18 think he will be here; he's presenting some of his  
19 results. But he helped to develop the landscape  
20 scale greenhouse gas model.

21 But this is part of the tools that we  
22 have to use in order to do the disclosure, to do  
23 the transparency in the system.

24 We took what we called our beta  
25 landscape. This is familiar to you. In northern

1 California it's 2.7 million acres. We used a real  
2 landscape so we could figure out whether or not  
3 our models were speaking clearly.

4 And you'll see several areas of high  
5 asset -- somehow this works, maybe -- oh, well.  
6 For those of you not familiar with the geography,  
7 on the lower left lobe is the Feather River Basin;  
8 what PG&E calls its staircase of power, or  
9 staircase of cash, I think it is.

10 (Laughter.)

11 DR. NECHODOM: On the lower right lobe  
12 is the highway 89 corridor leading down to Lake  
13 Tahoe which is under incredible development  
14 pressures for resorts amenity values, ranchettes  
15 and that sort of thing.

16 So we deliberately took into account  
17 territory that could change in value because of  
18 the major disturbance factor on the landscape,  
19 which is wildfire. That's where we started.

20 Now, other things can be built in, but  
21 it's really the interaction between vegetation and  
22 fire at large scales that we were looking for the  
23 change agents that would then change values.

24 Assets at risk, whether they're monetized or not.

25 This is the simple stick figure version

1 of our model. You don't want to see the more  
2 complicated diagram. But what we're really  
3 looking for is the comparison of a landscape  
4 without remediation treatments. We're not saying  
5 restoration, we're saying remediation. And  
6 treatments on the landscape that are intended to  
7 achieve a purpose, whether it's reduction of  
8 wildfire, extreme wildfire, or whether it is  
9 putting more carbon on the landscape; or if it's  
10 achieving better habitat quality, whatever.

11 You're basically changing vegetation on  
12 the landscape and you have other effects. There  
13 are economic effects, there are hydrologic  
14 effects, habitat effects, et cetera.

15 And we're looking for the net benefit at  
16 the bottom, the big blue bubble at the bottom.  
17 And somehow I think the Energy Commission's got  
18 the impression that we were going to give them the  
19 number. We didn't. But we gave them an  
20 entertaining show when we turned in our homework.  
21 And I believe they felt like it was \$2 million  
22 well spent. It was about 3.5 million by the time  
23 we counted all of the in-kind contributions, et  
24 cetera. But I'm just giving you the accounting.

25 Generally when we've accounted for our

1 work in the B2E project, we focused on these  
2 domains. This is a little more complicated  
3 description or flow chart of the work we did,  
4 which is interaction of veg and fire up on the  
5 upper left. And then, of course, the lifecycle  
6 analysis is the part that essentially takes woody  
7 biomass from the source and compares it to natural  
8 gas generation or the California grid portfolio.

9 In fact, though, what is of interest,  
10 and I think what's more the focus of this  
11 discussion here, are those other things like  
12 habitat, hydrologic impacts, water flows, water  
13 quality, what other economic multipliers or  
14 disincentives come on the scene from doing either  
15 the disturbance or burning. And, of course, the  
16 lifecycle use that has the atmospheric effects  
17 from carbon sequestration and carbon emissions or  
18 greenhouse gas emissions.

19 This is a very very brief overview of  
20 the kind of nuggets we pulled out. The report,  
21 itself, is just over a hundred and some pages for  
22 the main report. The rest of it is about a ream,  
23 so don't print it without thinking about it.

24 Several appendices.

25 But I'll point out a couple of them. I

1 won't go through the whole list, but I think some  
2 of them are quite significant. We saw, in our  
3 comparison of what we call the reference case, in  
4 which we applied no management over 40 years. We  
5 basically grew it and burned it in our modeling  
6 universe.

7           And then we also applied treatments; 13  
8 different kind of treatments depending on the  
9 landbase you're on, whether it's commercial  
10 timber, nonindustrial private forestry, or public  
11 land.

12           And we found a significant, 22 percent,  
13 reduction in the extent of wildfire. But more  
14 importantly we found a shift from severe, or what  
15 you might hear as catastrophic wildfire, down into  
16 the lower classes where you actually get a burn  
17 that you don't mind if you're a forest and fire  
18 person.

19           We also find a 65 percent total  
20 lifecycle reduction in greenhouse gases. That  
21 number shocked me so badly that I actually  
22 embargoed the data. I had our teams go back and  
23 really take a very very close look to make sure we  
24 were correct.

25           And, in fact, we found in our lifecycle

1 analysis you take the whole system including  
2 wildfire, and what you get in comparing the test  
3 scenario to the reference case, is a 65 percent  
4 reduction; 65 percent fewer tons resulting in the  
5 atmosphere. So that's a pretty significant  
6 savings, and that's not with the playing with the  
7 different scenarios you could build.

8 We also have some significant power  
9 generation. We displaced some natural gas, et  
10 cetera. And you may notice on the lower right a  
11 bullet that says that plant operators can only pay  
12 \$8.20 a bone dry ton for fuel.

13 That's a little counterintuitive if  
14 you're familiar with the biomass power industry.  
15 But let me explain this. Again, we went back and  
16 checked really hard. And, of course, I think some  
17 of you in the audience are people who went and  
18 checked this with a pro forma for building a new  
19 biomass power plant. Current financing; current  
20 technology, you know, standard stoker boiler,  
21 nothing fancy.

22 It would require you to reduce your fuel  
23 cost to \$8.20. That's about the max you could  
24 afford to pay for forest-based biomass. That's  
25 not ag waste; it's not mill waste; it's not

1       municipal recovered.

2                   And that's a surprising number given  
3       that we know that it takes somewhere between, in  
4       our calculations, \$45 to \$85 a bone dry ton to  
5       bring it out of the woods. What's the difference?  
6       I think Bryan mentioned earlier, we have PURPA, we  
7       have amortized plants, et cetera. There are  
8       reasons that we found this number. It was a  
9       little surprising.

10                   I'm going to shift, again ephemerally,  
11       into another analysis that I think we all need to  
12       consider carefully. And I will ask your  
13       forgiveness here. I'm showing you data that  
14       actually has to do with a study that has not been  
15       fully released, and we will be releasing it  
16       shortly. So these aren't necessarily embargoed,  
17       it's just that when I consulted with my dahlia-  
18       growing friend, Bruce, about what we should talk  
19       about today, we thought it was really important  
20       because this is part of a deep public policy  
21       discussion. I have three slides, effectively, to  
22       show you, and then I'll be done.

23                   We took the 20 million acres of  
24       national forest land in California; 10.7 of which  
25       are not reserved, so therefore subject to logging

1 activities on them.

2 Our current practices show an increase  
3 in tons. This is metric tons of carbon. Growing  
4 from about 752 million metric tons in aboveground,  
5 live biomass, harvested wood products and  
6 bioenergy offset, to over a billion in 40 years.  
7 That's about 11 million metric tons per year of  
8 sequestration, or net non-emission.

9 We were surprised by this. We built six  
10 other scenarios. I'll only show you one. This is  
11 what we call, for lack of a better term, maximum  
12 forest resilience. In which effectively what we  
13 do is take all those little stems that present a  
14 major problem, because there's lots of them,  
15 they're thick and they burn hard. And we harvest  
16 -- we remove a lot of the small stems and move it  
17 into larger stems, larger trees that are more  
18 resilient to disturbance. We model the same  
19 disturbance, and over 100 years you see a very  
20 significant difference in the carbon content in  
21 aboveground, live tree biomass, harvested wood  
22 products and bioenergy.

23 Now, these are two very different  
24 pathways for your federal lands in California. We  
25 are not entirely sure what to do about this.

1       Because we have not an obligation to harvest  
2       timber. We have an obligation for stewardship and  
3       long-term resilience and help of the public lands,  
4       among other obligations.

5                 What's the right picture here? Because  
6       we could do California a huge favor by stuffing  
7       250 million metric tons on the landscape on your  
8       public lands, and somewhere around mid-century  
9       that big carbon sink is going to destabilize and  
10      wobble like a top, and burn and crash. Is that  
11      okay? I'm not sure.

12                I'm not telling you a rhetorical tale,  
13      I'm asking the question that we, managing your  
14      public lands, need to ask you, where do you want  
15      your carbon to be, in what form, and at what time.  
16      Because that's the implication. Every management  
17      action we take this week, this summer, next year,  
18      is 22nd century forestry, among other things.

19                So we are now doing what you'll see, if  
20      you're around 100 years from now. I plan to be  
21      here. I plan to be skiing in Kirkwood, actually.

22                (Laughter.)

23                DR. NECHODOM: Just for a quick little  
24      comparison here, and I'll be done. What you see  
25      here is the difference between counting harvested

1 wood products in bioenergy, and our bioenergy  
2 calculator is really a percentage, it's not  
3 precise. This is a study that needs to be  
4 extended.

5 But if you note that without counting  
6 those pools, which are real, harvested wood  
7 products are real. You're sitting on some of them  
8 right now. If you don't count those, and count  
9 the bioenergy, you end up with a much lower carbon  
10 value.

11 So compare these two and this is a  
12 question, again this is not rhetorical, it's  
13 simply this is an accounting issue. It is not a  
14 science issue, it's an accounting issue. If you  
15 are really interested in the full accounting of  
16 the carbon and where it is and in what form, you  
17 have to ask yourself what pools you're going to  
18 count and how long you're going to count them.

19 Now, these are all six scenarios.  
20 You're welcome to see this one. It is released  
21 from the Forest Service.

22 But this is, to me, the big macro  
23 picture. All the arrows going up are basically  
24 the natural and the carbon emissions from, you'll  
25 see on the lower right, the fossil fuel emissions.

1 The net result is somewhere roughly on an annual  
2 basis, 220 billion metric tons.

3 We suck up somewhere about 205, so we  
4 leave a bunch in the atmosphere. And now when we  
5 talk about emission reduction and sequestration,  
6 we're talking about tweaking the pumps at the  
7 margin here. Five billion metric tons is a lot.  
8 Waxman-Markey has 2 billion; 1 billion  
9 international, 1 billion domestic. What are we  
10 talking about?

11 Again, I'm not being rhetorical, I'm  
12 just asking the question that I ask myself all the  
13 time: What are we trying to do here?

14 Our carbon markets may be a good way to  
15 do this allocation of scarcity, I don't know. But  
16 I do know that whatever we do, it's got to be  
17 real, absolutely real. We feel very strongly the  
18 obligation, I know you do in state government, as  
19 we do in the federal government.

20 And we're spending taxpayer dollars, or  
21 we're playing games with big money, we'd better be  
22 accurate. These are not indulgences. These have  
23 to be real verifiable tons. And that's just in  
24 the carbon markets, to say nothing of species  
25 banking, wetlands mitigation, et cetera.

1                   So, that's the end of my story.

2                   (Appause.)

3                   DR. KAFFKA: Thank you. Some time for  
4                   comments.

5                   MR. BELLANCA: Hello. My name's Ryan  
6                   Bellanca; I'm with Placer County Resources  
7                   Conservation District.

8                   I was just curious, what is a small tree  
9                   to you?

10                  (Laughter.)

11                  DR. NECHODOM: Twenty-one inches minus.  
12                  That's what it says in the Sierra Nevada. That's  
13                  a great question. And I think if you're not  
14                  leading to it, I'll go ahead and lead you to it.

15                  What we have used is tree diameter as a  
16                  proxy, a very clumsy proxy, to talk about what we  
17                  mean by sustainability. It was mentioned earlier  
18                  that we have the limit in EISA, the Energy  
19                  Independence and Security Act of 2007, that says  
20                  no federal biomass shall be used to meet renewable  
21                  fuel standards.

22                  And what we really mean, and what is  
23                  really meant by the people who are proponents of  
24                  that, is we want you to give us metrics of  
25                  sustainability in the forest.

1                   Now, you tell me, is limiting things to  
2 a 21-inch tree that proxy? I don't know. I  
3 suspect not. It's a good question.

4                   MS. FALL: Carol Fall, UC Cooperative  
5 Extension, Trinity County, which is about 60-some  
6 percent Forest Service.

7                   DR. NECHODOM: Eighty-seven, actually.

8                   MS. FALL: Well, that includes private,  
9 not industrial.

10                  DR. NECHODOM: Yeah, public land, yeah.

11                  MS. FALL: I wasn't clear how you were  
12 actually accomplishing the biomass extraction in  
13 your B-to-E model, because your costs of  
14 extracting material exceed what you're selling it  
15 for.

16                  So on a boots-on-the-ground kind of way,  
17 how do you accomplish what you were trying to get  
18 at? I mean are you subsidies, changing  
19 regulations, how are you making that difference in  
20 costs so that people can actually get to where you  
21 want to get.

22                  DR. NECHODOM: Right. It's an obvious  
23 and good question we aren't real clear about. We  
24 didn't actually model any subsidies because our  
25 economic model did not take into account things

1       like production tax credits or Jason Orta's grant  
2       program or whatever.

3               What we do, though, is actual cost based  
4       on the actual equipment deployed. And, again, we  
5       had 13 different prescriptions, so on the public  
6       lands there were two types of thinning operations.  
7       And we essentially amortized the debt of the  
8       equipment and the lifecycle assessment.

9               We look at all the fuel inputs. We have  
10       some calculators for offroad diesel cost, red  
11       diesel, et cetera. So all of those go into it.  
12       And that's what shows our costs being so high.

13              And when we showed that to many of the  
14       people in the biomass industry or in the forestry  
15       industry, they said, yep, that's pretty much what  
16       we see out here.

17              Now, what the difference is, how fuel  
18       buyers are able to go out and actually go to a  
19       stewardship project on federal land and say, I'll  
20       buy it for 25 to 45 a ton, you'll have to ask the  
21       fuel buyers, because we think their cost  
22       structures are a little bit different than a brand  
23       new biomass plant.

24              DR. KAFFKA: Thank you very much.

25              (Applause.)

1 DR. KAFFKA: Our next speaker is Tom  
2 Christofk. I hope I pronounced that right, Tom.  
3 Tom is an air pollution control officer for the  
4 Placer County Air Pollution Control District.  
5 He's been there since 2002. And he's been -- he  
6 served as the district's general manager since  
7 1999, as well.

8 He's worked in Placer County at other  
9 jobs during that period, as well. And worked on  
10 both, he was also planning section chief, incident  
11 command team for the California Division of  
12 Forestry and Fire Protection, as well. So, very  
13 broadly related to forest resources.

14 He was in the Marine Corps, served his  
15 country for quite a few years. And then also held  
16 positions with Ford Aerospace as both  
17 communications, as training section supervisor,  
18 project manager and marketing manager for various  
19 technology programs.

20 Tom.

21 MR. CHRISTOFK: Thank you. Appreciate  
22 the opportunity to share some of the things that  
23 are happening in the Sierras with you. I was  
24 asked to talk a little bit about barriers and  
25 challenges. And actually what I wanted to do was

1 to give you some practical boots-on-the-ground  
2 experience dealing with the economics of the  
3 programs that we're undertaking in Placer County.  
4 And then get to some comments on barriers and  
5 opportunities.

6 A little bit about our district. I am  
7 the regulator, or a regulator, not the regulator,  
8 a regulator. So my perspective is a little  
9 different. But an air district, and there's been  
10 a lot of comments about air districts today, my  
11 air district, or our air district is actually  
12 governed by local officials, as all air districts.  
13 And there's 35 of them in California.

14 And the governing board is, in my  
15 particular case, three county supervisors and six  
16 elected members of each incorporated city.

17 Placer County has three air basins. We  
18 span from this valley, Sacramento Valley, up  
19 through the mountains into the Lake Tahoe Air  
20 Basin. Placer County has three-fifth of the  
21 lakefront.

22 And the kinds of programs are on the  
23 screen here, typical programs you'd find from a  
24 regulatory agency. What really is the key is the  
25 last bullet there which is the open burning

1 management. Under state law, air districts manage  
2 open burning.

3           And in the case of Placer County we have  
4 a fairly healthy agriculture industry. And about  
5 half of the county is forested. A lot of that is  
6 federal lands. There's three federal forests in  
7 Placer County. And they have, as Mark just  
8 indicated, high-value private property adjacent to  
9 those forests. And we have had a very significant  
10 recent history of large fires, most recently last  
11 year's American River complex fire.

12           So, the county is typical for the  
13 Sierras. It's a lot of development pressure. The  
14 Lake Tahoe area is prone to some high-value  
15 resorts and at risk.

16           So why would an air district even get  
17 involved with this business of biomass? Well, if  
18 I look at air quality it makes a difference when I  
19 look at open burning versus control burning.

20           So, based on simple emissions, and I'm  
21 talking here criteria pollutant emissions, these  
22 pictures show you, and this is right out of AP-42,  
23 EPA guidelines, that if I had a ton of material in  
24 a forested environment, and that ton of material  
25 went to an open burn, the emissions are down on

1 your lower right. And notice the scale, the scale  
2 there is zero -- should be 20 to 200 pounds.

3 If I diverted that product to a  
4 controlled environment, and this would be  
5 basically a simple direct combustion biomass  
6 facility, notice the scale there. You get a  
7 fairly significant, like 95-plus percentage  
8 reduction on particulate matter. A huge reduction  
9 on carbon monoxide. About a 60 to 70 percent  
10 reduction on NOx. And a huge reduction on  
11 hydrocarbons, not to say the toxic side, too.

12 So, that tends to get my attention,  
13 especially with an air district that is linked to  
14 the Sacramento Valley, and is, in terms of  
15 designation and classification, nonattainment for  
16 the ozone precursors, about to be designated  
17 nonattainment for PM2.5. And has thresholds, and  
18 we'll talk a little bit about new source review in  
19 a little bit, as tough as they get in the state of  
20 California. So, if I can reduce those criteria  
21 pollutant emissions any way, it makes sense.

22 So let me talk a little bit about how to  
23 do that, because I am also a market-based  
24 regulator. That sounds like an oxymoron, but, in  
25 fact, I think there is a solution here.

1           I've been looking at forests as a  
2           solution to the air quality problems for quite a  
3           long time. And the problem with it is it's upside  
4           down economically. There's been a number of  
5           comments about that today.

6           So how do you go about economically  
7           dealing with the forest issues in a way that has  
8           environmental and public health benefits. And I  
9           was very pleased to see Mark's presentation  
10          because that's kind of where I'm coming at from a  
11          different area.

12          If you manage our forests in a different  
13          manner, and you value those things that have not  
14          traditionally been valued -- and when I say value,  
15          I do say put some sort of pricing mechanism on  
16          them -- you get a lot of benefits: the renewable  
17          energy, the greenhouse gas reductions, air quality  
18          enhancements, forest health improvements, what I  
19          would call ecosystem, and wildfire risk reduction.

20          And so that's really the basis of the  
21          program that we're kicking off in Placer County.  
22          And it's actually been quite successful.

23          Now you've heard this morning some of  
24          the existing policy drivers that are kind of  
25          lining up. There seems to be kind of a

1 convergence of policies, both at the state and  
2 federal level, and things that are happening on  
3 the ground that may make this actually work.

4 And it's the market and economic factors  
5 that, I think, coming into play here. And I'm  
6 going to talk a little bit about these.

7 But I want to show you some of the  
8 initiatives that we're actually undertaking on the  
9 ground in Placer County to shift the economics and  
10 shift the dialogue.

11 Traditionally, forest management has  
12 been handled with two methods if you're looking at  
13 wildfire reduction. And that is using fire as a  
14 tool or using mechanical means as a tool.

15 And using fire as a tool, prescribed  
16 fire, there's lot of those happening. My agency  
17 and agencies like mine permit prescribed fire  
18 activities. It's a fairly significant resource  
19 drain on my agency. It's a fairly significant  
20 resource drain on the land burners, because they  
21 file smoke management plans and there's a lot of  
22 resources that go into managing a prescribed fire.

23 On the other hand, there's another whole  
24 method of mechanical treatment which is dealing  
25 with the community wildfire protection plans. And

1       you go in and you do mechanical fuel breaks, you  
2       do chipping and all that.

3               Both of these methods are good. They're  
4       solid and they actually do result in reducing the  
5       fire risk. But they are both very costly.

6               What I've just dropped down the screen  
7       here are some of the initiatives that we have  
8       undertaken in concert with the County of Placer,  
9       and I might say that the air district is not the  
10      County of Placer, we're a separate governmental  
11      entity. But we have joined, recognizing the risks  
12      and the opportunities. So the Placer County and  
13      the Placer County Air District are, in fact,  
14      joined at the hip on this particular one.

15              And I'm going to talk about each one of  
16      these things in just a little bit. But, these are  
17      new initiatives that are trying to shift the  
18      economics so that we don't use taxpayer money to  
19      reduce fire risk, and actually harvest some  
20      benefits.

21              And then there's some pure science and  
22      pure engineering that I'm going to talk about  
23      here, as well. And then kind of ending up with  
24      the monetization. How do we monetize, you know,  
25      what we gain from either avoiding a fire or from

1 reducing risk.

2           So let me start real quick with this  
3 one. What we did is, again, going back to the  
4 basics, economics. We had some action that we  
5 took against a fairly large timber firm, and that  
6 resulted in a settlement of which part of the  
7 money was put into what we call a supplemental  
8 environmental project.

9           And that is that rather than deal with a  
10 straight penalty, we work with the owners of this  
11 particular business and we set aside some money to  
12 take a look at biomass and see how we can learn  
13 the economics of can it be at least, we just  
14 wanted to know what the differential costs are.  
15 And we validated this.

16           So, we took existing piles in the Tahoe  
17 National Forest. This is up above Foresthill  
18 area. And these were existing piles that were  
19 already permitted to burn. So a huge number of  
20 these piles that we had issued permits on. And  
21 they would have been burned in the next year or  
22 two.

23           And we decided not to burn them. We  
24 decided instead to process them into fuel and  
25 transport them down to the Sierra Pacific Industry

1 mill and cogen facility in Lincoln. It's about a  
2 60-mile trip.

3 And we cited it at about 10,000 green  
4 dry tons that we wanted to move. And here's some  
5 of the data. We actually fixed this test case at  
6 \$55 a bone dry ton to do the processing and  
7 transportation. And the fuel at the mill was \$30.  
8 So we were losing 25 bucks a ton. We knew that  
9 going in, but it was set by contract. But we  
10 wanted to study the emissions, and we wanted to  
11 study the cost.

12 Okay. So, here's real-world data, kind  
13 of mirrors that first chart that was out of the  
14 EPA AP-42 guidance. So these are real numbers  
15 that we got in terms of emissions reduction. And  
16 this was from running actually the first 4200 bone  
17 dry tons.

18 Pretty impressive numbers from an air  
19 quality guy. So any air quality guys around here,  
20 you definitely do get a benefit shifting from  
21 burning in the open to a controlled biomass-to-  
22 energy.

23 And we included in this the  
24 transportation and the chipping. In other words,  
25 you had a large grinder out there, all the haul

1 trucks and everything. So the accounting is  
2 pretty cool.

3 Then we took a look at the greenhouse  
4 gas benefits, if you will. Now, when you burn in  
5 the open and you burn in the biomass facility you  
6 get the same CO2. So there's really -- you know,  
7 the accounting is somewhat difficult. But what  
8 you have done is if you burn it in the biomass  
9 facility to create electricity, you're offsetting  
10 a megawatt of fossil fuel use. So that's the  
11 basis of that grid electricity, if you will, and  
12 the benefit of the carbon. So that's the  
13 accounting on the carbon.

14 Now, let's take a little bit of the  
15 cost. The top diamond, and this is a chart that  
16 one of our engineers worked up, and he really  
17 tried to define what is the cost effectiveness of  
18 the carbon.

19 So, I gave you the parameters that it  
20 was a \$55 cost to process and transport the fuel,  
21 and we got \$30 at the gate at the biomass plant.  
22 So we were losing 25 bucks a ton.

23 So, if you take that diamond, the blue  
24 diamond, and come straight across you have to get  
25 -- if you wanted to go revenue neutral, you'd have

1 to get \$48 a ton per carbon on the open market to  
2 make this nonsubsidized.

3 So either you have to get your  
4 efficiency higher, in other words you have to  
5 lower your \$55 a ton down to 50, 49, or you have  
6 to increase the value of the fuel. And the lower  
7 red chart is basically, let's just say we got \$40  
8 a ton for the fuel. If you take the \$55 cost of  
9 doing the work and you got \$40 at the mill, you're  
10 basically only losing \$15.

11 And you take that line straight over and  
12 you, all of a sudden, find that your carbon on the  
13 open market, if you could get it, would only need  
14 to be \$28 a ton.

15 In fact, what we learned in this is that  
16 the fuel value of the product that came out of  
17 those slash piles was so good that in the open  
18 market, if it wasn't a controlled parameter, that  
19 the value of that fuel was actually 48, 50 bucks,  
20 55 bucks. The same operator's paying \$55, \$58 a  
21 ton at another plant.

22 So we're not that far off on the  
23 economics. Now, what does that tell us? It tells  
24 us that theoretically if you could put smaller  
25 plants distributed locally you might actually do

1 much better. And if you get more efficient on  
2 your processing and transportation, you could  
3 actually come out quite well, too.

4 But what I look at is I look at the  
5 carbon value. And I call that the WD-40. Because  
6 if you could, in fact, get a value of that carbon  
7 at some number that's, you know, between the 3 and  
8 the \$20 per ton, the economics, actually with the  
9 current infrastructure in our area, would work.

10 And, of course, what you need to do is  
11 you need to have an accounting protocol that  
12 values that.

13 Now, the benefits to the watershed are  
14 here. Just, you know, a few examples of the  
15 picture. But the reality of it is staggering, the  
16 benefits of having treated this landscape by not  
17 burning those existing piles. And the value of  
18 this particular stretch, it is called the SSO  
19 area, they then went in after this treatment and  
20 did a small prescribed fire, really low intensity.  
21 And with the latest rains it's just been  
22 phenomenal. So the entire area there is huge.

23 And so that was our little cost model,  
24 our little pricing model or our little, you know,  
25 evaluation.

1           So I go into now a protocol. What we  
2 did then is we took this data and we said, we got  
3 to look at the carbon. And, as you know, there  
4 are a number of carbon protocols or forest  
5 protocols already adopted by, a couple by the ARB.  
6 And with, and it's no longer CCAR, but the  
7 registry. There's a reforestation and  
8 conservation protocol that's been adopted, as well  
9 as an urban forestry protocol.

10           My district has committed to develop a  
11 biomass-to-energy, and there's the word waste, and  
12 I apologize for that again, a biomass-to-energy.  
13 We've drafted BACT protocol, and we are now  
14 actually on version three of that protocol. It's  
15 been discussed with many of you in this room.  
16 We've had a lot of input, a lot of interactions  
17 with agencies like the California Energy  
18 Commission, utilities, Resources Agency. And that  
19 particular protocol I'll talk about in just a  
20 little bit.

21           We are also committed to two additional  
22 protocols for carbon accounting, one of which is  
23 actually with Mark Nechodom's shop, on what we  
24 call avoided wildfire emissions. So that if you  
25 get an avoided emission, can you calculate that

1 carbon. Or, if you can essentially enhance your  
2 forest growth, how do you calculate it.

3 And I'll go real quick on the biomass  
4 waste-to-energy. Basically burning in the open is  
5 your business-as-usual. And accounting with the  
6 transportation and processing and fuel energy at  
7 the biomass plant, it's basically a calculation  
8 pretty simple. But it's done in a text book  
9 fashion. We have copies of that protocol if you  
10 would like to look at it.

11 The other two protocols I just mentioned  
12 that Dr. Nechodom is working on with his team  
13 include quantification of the wildfire reduction  
14 and the size and intensity. And then the forest  
15 growth enhancement. We expect those protocols to  
16 be developed once we get the scientific data  
17 sometime towards the end of 2011.

18 In terms of CEQA, how would we use these  
19 credits? Well, right now it's a voluntary market.  
20 We have developers in Placer County that are  
21 looking to make a statement with their project to  
22 offset their impacts from greenhouse gas.

23 We would use the credits that are  
24 developed from these projects to direct credit  
25 offset their impact.

1           Bioenergy facility development. Let me  
2 real quick talk about another exciting project in  
3 the county. Within the basin, Lake Tahoe Basin,  
4 we got a DOE fund to essentially establish a small  
5 1 to 3 megawatt facility in the Kings Beach area.

6           We're looking at three technologies,  
7 combustion, direct combustion, gasification and  
8 pyrolysis. And currently we just received an  
9 earmark through the recent stimulus fund for about  
10 another 1.5 million to move that project along.

11           And that project is scheduled to  
12 actually break ground in about 2012. So that will  
13 be a 1 to 3 megawatt plant, combined heat and  
14 power, in the Tahoe facility.

15           I'm going to skip this. And I want to  
16 real quick talk about public health. Part of this  
17 is the public health benefits. We're also funding  
18 a direct project to try to model the benefits of  
19 avoided impacts on humans. And we've contracted  
20 with UCLA School of Public Health to essentially  
21 go back and data mine hospital admissions records;  
22 take a look at those admission records; correlate  
23 it to the air quality data.

24           And come up with a model that if you had  
25 a benefit in the air quality, could you avoid the

1 impact from a human health perspective. That's  
2 leading to some pretty interesting data,  
3 especially when it deals with wildfire issues.  
4 Because some of those high spikes line up with  
5 when we've had huge wildfires. And so avoiding  
6 those wildfires will hopefully lead us to a direct  
7 benefit in terms of public health.

8 Challenges and opportunities. I'm not  
9 going to beat this up, but there are a lot of  
10 challenges. On the air permitting side, I don't  
11 think it's as big a challenge as it used to be.  
12 And in terms of my agency I've got a board-  
13 approved set of directors that are basically  
14 saying to me, find a way to get it done. And I  
15 think that's very encouraging.

16 I want to leave with one last slide, and  
17 this is a simplistic perspective. And I've used  
18 this actually in Washington, D.C., on The Hill,  
19 when I was briefing this project. And they  
20 actually got it, so it's "Dick and Jane". But I  
21 think that's the way you do it.

22 So you got this ton of material here in  
23 the forest. And you got red dollars. In other  
24 words it's going to cost something to deal with  
25 it, whether it's going to be a prescribed fire, or

1       whether it's going to be lit off in a lightning  
2       strike.  So somebody's going to spend some money,  
3       or it's going to have some kind of problem.  
4       You're going to have to dispose of it some way.

5               And there's the air emissions that are  
6       going to happen.  They're fairly significant.  
7       Let's just say, give that an alternative path, a  
8       different life, you know, cycle.

9               So you've got a processing of that  
10       product.  There's a capital investment there.  
11       You've got a facility to deal with that.  There's  
12       some dollars there.  So you got red dollar signs  
13       all over this chart.

14              The difference is, out of a biorefinery,  
15       a gasifier, electricity, lumber mill, whatever,  
16       you actually get, hopefully if it's done right,  
17       you get some green.  You get some dollars.  You  
18       get some products, you get some resources that  
19       could be used.

20              Now, again, from an air guy, you get  
21       some benefits from a emissions reduction  
22       perspective.  And that's that quantification.  And  
23       beyond that, you get this whole thing that I think  
24       Mark was just talking about.  You get all these  
25       other benefits, which are quantified there, beyond

1 just air.

2 And so could you, in fact, develop a  
3 carbon market and a criteria pollution credit?  
4 The answer is yes, you can. And it is potential.  
5 It's going to take a lot of work. We've taken the  
6 first step to knock that, and I think we're being  
7 somewhat successful in that effort.

8 Thank you very much.

9 (Applause.)

10 DR. KAFFKA: Comments or questions?

11 MR. SKYE: Coby Skye from Los Angeles  
12 County. I was just wondering if you'd thought  
13 about increasing the cost for the permit for the  
14 prescribed burns in order to also decrease that  
15 differential.

16 MR. CHRISTOFK: Yeah, that's a great  
17 question on the permits. We charge by acre. And  
18 by increasing the cost of the permit to the  
19 agencies that typically burn, and a lot of them,  
20 those are public agencies. What they'll turn  
21 around and tell us is that they can't do the burn  
22 because they have a limited budget of B&D dollars.

23 So we have looked at that, and that's  
24 very difficult to increase those kinds of costs.

25 MS. HAMMEL: Hi. Thank you. Debbie

1 Hammel, NRDC. I have a question about the  
2 remediation and the reliance on that material in  
3 terms of the development of infrastructure and  
4 facility siting.

5           Assuming that we do decide that we're  
6 going to use remediation as a means to source  
7 material for these facilities, and we make the  
8 investments to locate these facilities and in an  
9 efficient way, so that they're close to where the  
10 remediation is occurring, how sustainable do you  
11 think that that source is going to be?

12           I mean remediation, by definition, is  
13 short term, relatively speaking. So what happens  
14 when you run out of that material from the  
15 remediation and you're sited close to the forests  
16 rather than, for example, close to the central  
17 valley where you might want to be sourcing ag  
18 residues?

19           MR. CHRISTOFK: Right, that's a great  
20 question. So, what you have to do in your siting  
21 you have to size your facility to the available  
22 sustainable feedstock. And you do that first. In  
23 other words, the feedstock would be from approved  
24 projects that already in the queue, so to speak,  
25 for forest management.

1           And I'll give you a perfect example. In  
2 the Lake Tahoe Basin right now there is an  
3 approved management plan to treat 10,000 acres per  
4 year for the next ten years. Essentially going in  
5 and treating the landscape for removing the excess  
6 fuel.

7           So what you -- in fact, what we're doing  
8 is very carefully sizing the facility. That's why  
9 I mentioned a 1 to 3 megawatt facility. You'd  
10 size it to be able to use the material that would  
11 otherwise have been piled and burned.

12           So, in other words, you would not site a  
13 plant essentially to clear the forest for any  
14 other purpose than to manage that forest for the  
15 benefits. It's not the other way around.

16           And, in fact, in the protocol that I  
17 mentioned earlier, that is a key component, is  
18 that every bit of that would be already through  
19 existing NEPA or CEQA constraints.

20           MR. STANGL: Just a quick question. I  
21 wondered if you considered -- you know, if you  
22 went to like a 500 kW gasification system, I mean  
23 it's mobile. I mean you just plan its three-year  
24 payback. You pick it up when you run out of fuel  
25 and you move it to the next spot down the road.

1           MR. CHRISTOFK: Right. Part of the  
2 challenge there -- and that's another great  
3 question. We've actually, I think, looked at that  
4 to some extent, mobile plants. The problem is the  
5 grid tie. You know, hooking that up to the grid.

6           And so in the case of the Tahoe  
7 facility, which we're very excited about, is it's  
8 going to be put in concert with an existing load  
9 stabilization power plant in the Kings Beach area,  
10 which has problems as it would in terms of making  
11 sure there's reliable power within the basin.

12           We've had challenges in the basin in the  
13 past, and so as a component of the -- and we hold  
14 the permit on that facility. So as part of that  
15 permitting process, expanding that into the  
16 renewable side, I think, is actually going to  
17 provide more reliable power, baseload power, to  
18 the basin.

19           MR. STANGL: Um-hum. And then my other  
20 question was the economics. If you go with the  
21 distributed generation model, I wonder if in the  
22 analysis that you showed earlier, you looked at,  
23 in fact, instead of losing the \$25 or \$30, or  
24 whatever it was, a ton, where you're actually  
25 offsetting a retail power load locally.

1           MR. CHRISTOFK: Yes. Actually, yes, we  
2 have. And that's actually part of it. And those  
3 documents, by the way, that's another great  
4 question. This is all about economics.

5           On the pro forma for the Tahoe facility,  
6 in particular, we are looking at the specifics of  
7 each of the direct combustion, pyrolysis, or  
8 gasification side.

9           So, yes, on a translating out on a  
10 kilowatt-per-basis, yes.

11          MR. FUDEMBERG: Yeah, and so how -- Jay  
12 Fudenberg, power developer -- how willing are you  
13 or what permission do you have to engage in a ten-  
14 year contract with a commercial firm? What's the  
15 term, contract term, that you would be allowed or  
16 permitted for a nonstate player to come in and  
17 construct and operate under remediation?

18          MR. CHRISTOFK: Right. But let me  
19 describe, first of all, we're the government,  
20 right. Or at least in one sense a little pissant  
21 government, but we're the government.

22           (Laughter.)

23          MR. CHRISTOFK: And we're here to help.

24           (Laughter.)

25          MR. CHRISTOFK: But we are not in the

1 power business. So we have no intention of owning  
2 or operating. We'll take a public interest in  
3 this facility, if I can answer your question.  
4 But, in fact, we've got an equity partner that we  
5 signed an MOU with that will effectively take this  
6 project and do it right. I mean the history is  
7 government really shouldn't be in that business.

8 And we would sign a fairly lengthy  
9 agreement. Because the other half of that one  
10 facility is we are also going to get the power for  
11 government facilities up here, and the heat of  
12 that will be very beneficial for snow melt and  
13 things like that in the Tahoe area.

14 MR. FUDEMBERG: So are you willing to go  
15 ten years? I mean --

16 MR. CHRISTOFK: Absolutely.

17 MR. FUDEMBERG: Okay.

18 MR. CHRISTOFK: Yeah, we -- okay.

19 DR. KAFFKA: Thank you. Thanks, Coby,  
20 again.

21 We're going to ask at the end of the --  
22 thank you.

23 (Applause.)

24 DR. KAFFKA: Later this afternoon we're  
25 going to ask all our speakers to join us again in

1 a panel discussion. And we'll go till we really  
2 need to go for the ethanol. So we'll have a  
3 chance, those of you who haven't been able to ask  
4 questions, to do that.

5 Our next speaker is Coby Skye. And we  
6 don't have a long biography for Coby, but I think  
7 it's a very potent one, actually.

8 He's a civil engineer, and he works for  
9 the Los Angeles County Public Works Department.  
10 And he has a big job. He oversees environmental  
11 policy and compliance issues for L.A. County  
12 Public Works. And also oversees the emerging  
13 technology sector for that agency and  
14 organization.

15 So that directly affects, I think you  
16 said, 10 million people. So, Coby, thank you.

17 MR. SKYE: Thank you very much. First,  
18 I just want to say it's great to see a good  
19 turnout. I know it's very tough to get travel  
20 budgets and travel requests approved. Actually,  
21 if anyone asks, I'm here on vacation in the  
22 beautiful Sacramento Valley Delta.

23 (Laughter.)

24 MR. SKYE: It's also good to see a lot  
25 of speakers talking about the need for public/

1 private partnerships and to make sure that all of  
2 these projects need to be economically viable.  
3 And I'm going to talk a little bit about the  
4 project that I'm working on from that perspective.

5 Just a quick outline of the speech  
6 today. I am going to talk about the challenges  
7 that we're facing in California, and how  
8 conversion technologies, these are technologies  
9 that deal primarily with trash, so I'm going to  
10 use the waste word for the material that we're  
11 focusing on.

12 But it's really the residue. We use the  
13 term post-recycled residual solid waste. And how  
14 L.A. County has approached tackling that waste  
15 problem in a unique way. And how we're overcoming  
16 the barriers.

17 Just a quick snapshot. In L.A. County  
18 it's over 10 million residents. Our disposal  
19 numbers are down; I'm sure they are down  
20 everywhere. We're only disposing now 11.4 million  
21 tons of trash that's filling the Rose Bowl, as  
22 some of you know, a large stadium in Pasadena, 32  
23 times every single year, just with the residual  
24 solid waste that's left over after we recycled,  
25 after we've reduced to the extent that we can.

1           And it's basically the same amount or  
2 more that we've been disposing every single year  
3 since 1990 when our AB-939 mandates came in. So  
4 the bottomline is we need to be more sustainable,  
5 we need to do something better with all of this  
6 trash.

7           We also are facing the closure of Puente  
8 Hills Landfill. It's the largest operating  
9 landfill in the country. And it handles about a  
10 third of the waste in all of L.A. County. It will  
11 shut down in 2013. And also handles about half of  
12 all of the green waste that's generated in L.A.  
13 County.

14           So you can imagine an urban area in  
15 southern California. There are not as many  
16 options to deal with the green waste that's  
17 collected at the curbside. So we rely on our  
18 landfills for alternative daily cover. And the  
19 largest landfill in the area, obviously, handles a  
20 large market.

21           We don't have good solutions for what  
22 we're going to do with the waste once Puente Hills  
23 closes. We have a waste-by-rail system, but it's  
24 only permitted to take about 8000 tons per day.  
25 And even that amount obviously doesn't account for

1 the closure of the Puente Hills Landfill. And  
2 it's going to be very challenging to meet even  
3 half of that capacity through the waste-by-rail  
4 system.

5 So in a worst case scenario we may be  
6 stuck exporting 80 percent of that 11, 12 million  
7 tons of trash that's left over if we don't do  
8 something differently.

9 We're also dealing with some significant  
10 new regulations in solid waste, landfill system  
11 post-closure maintenance. The state of California  
12 came out with a report not too long ago that shows  
13 the long-term post-closure maintenance liability  
14 can be in the billions of dollars. And taxpayers  
15 will be stuck with that bill.

16 So there's so many reasons to move away  
17 from landfill disposal. And we do need to do  
18 something differently with our waste stream.

19 And obviously in California these  
20 numbers are different, but in the nation we still  
21 have landfills as the largest source of methane  
22 emissions as a cause of greenhouse gas emissions.  
23 So we want to do something better.

24 We've been researching conversion  
25 technologies for over five years in great detail.

1 We've identified hundreds of different companies  
2 from around the world, dozens of different  
3 technology types.

4 And what they all have in common is that  
5 they're able to take trash, convert it into  
6 something useful. That's a huge benefit. There's  
7 thermal, biological and chemical processes. We  
8 distinguish conversion technologies from  
9 traditional waste energy, which is combustion of  
10 the waste to produce steam, and thereby create  
11 electricity.

12 And we've also seen that a lot of  
13 countries around the world are already using these  
14 technologies. For a variety of reasons, there's  
15 no commercial trash-to-energy conversion  
16 technology project within the United States. We  
17 hope to change that.

18 These are just some sample slides of  
19 what these technologies look like. And they vary  
20 significantly.

21 In our research of conversion  
22 technologies we found that they're not just great  
23 in reducing the amount of waste that we're sending  
24 to landfills, which is very important, but we're  
25 also able to produce energy and fuels and other

1 products from that waste stream, which otherwise  
2 would be lost pretty much forever in a landfill.

3 We're able to promote energy  
4 independence from foreign oil, create jobs. The  
5 economic development aspects of conversion  
6 technologies has now been taking center stage as  
7 we've been grappling with our current economic  
8 crisis.

9 And just like we saw in previous slides,  
10 significantly reduce air emissions across the  
11 board, criteria, toxic and greenhouse gas  
12 emissions, turning a liability into a valuable  
13 resource. And that's very important.

14 We've also seen a lot of statewide  
15 initiatives that directly tie to the use of  
16 conversion technologies better utilizing our  
17 biomass resources. AB-32, the renewable portfolio  
18 standard, or the low carbon fuel standard, the  
19 bioenergy action plan. All of these goals, you  
20 would think that California would be jumping all  
21 over these new technologies, building facilities  
22 left and right. Why haven't we seen it? And  
23 that's what I want to talk about, some of the  
24 barriers.

25 Our approach has been to develop

1 demonstration projects. We know that there is a  
2 lot of questions about these new technologies.  
3 And we feel the best way to answer them is get a  
4 facility up and running, get the emissions data,  
5 have it available so that regulators,  
6 decisionmakers, the public can come and see the  
7 facility, understand how it works, and not be as  
8 concerned about it.

9 We also need to make sure that we verify  
10 that these projects are technically, economically  
11 and environmentally viable in California. Just  
12 because they work in Europe or in Japan doesn't  
13 mean that they'll actually be successful here. We  
14 want to prove that they are.

15 Again, we see the private/public  
16 partnership model. We don't believe that L.A.  
17 County should be in the business of creating or  
18 building or operating biorefineries. But we do  
19 see a significant public benefit in advancing the  
20 development of these technologies. And we've been  
21 very active in doing that for over a decade.

22 The main obstacles. Cost is definitely  
23 one of them. New conversion technology projects  
24 certainly have a large upfront cost for  
25 development. And landfill disposal is still

1 relatively cheap. That's a real problem and a  
2 disincentive for new development.

3 We also have misconceptions about the  
4 technologies. That they're highly polluting; that  
5 they're just another form of incineration; that  
6 we're somehow creating these environmental  
7 catastrophes.

8 And so we have a public outreach  
9 contract dedicated just to answering those  
10 misconceptions, proving to the public that all the  
11 information that we have, all the independent  
12 studies that researchers have done show that this  
13 will not be the case.

14 And obviously with air regulators that  
15 we have today, they will not get the permits in  
16 order to construct facilities if they don't meet  
17 very strict environmental standards.

18 And the last is one that we should be  
19 able to address, and for some reason have not been  
20 able to for ten years, the regulatory hurdles.  
21 There's currently underway a legislation that I'll  
22 talk about that will help some of these issues.

23 We have, right now in state law you can  
24 only have disposal transformation, and all of  
25 these new technologies are kind of lumped in under

1 the disposal category. We really need a clear  
2 permitting pathway and allow these technologies to  
3 have an equal playing field.

4 We do have an issue with terminology.  
5 People hear terms like transformation, biomass  
6 conversion, advanced thermal recycling, and  
7 different technology types, pyrolysis,  
8 gasification, et cetera, and they don't know what  
9 to make of it.

10 And that's why we've been trying to use  
11 the term conversion technologies specifically for  
12 processes that deal with municipal solid waste.  
13 And biorefineries for the broader category of  
14 technologies that may deal with other biomass  
15 resources.

16 L.A. County has been on the forefront of  
17 tackling the legislative issues, as well. Since  
18 2000 we've been sponsoring or supporting  
19 legislation so far with zero success. The primary  
20 problem has been the Assembly natural resource  
21 committee, which has been very effective in  
22 blocking any legislation that changes the status  
23 quo.

24 AB-1090 was one of the more recent  
25 attempts. We have over 100 attendees

1       overwhelmingly in support of commonsense  
2       legislation that would clarify these new  
3       technologies. And unfortunately the bill still  
4       died in committee.

5               We're currently working on a new bill  
6       sponsored by the Bioenergy Producers Association,  
7       called AB-222. It has a great bipartisan list of  
8       co-authors, five Democrats and five Republicans  
9       including Assemblymember Ma from San Francisco.

10              We recently -- addressing hostile  
11       amendments that came from staff in trying to undo  
12       the damage that the status quo in Sacramento  
13       doesn't want to see these kinds of changes. And  
14       we often talk about what the challenges are for  
15       these new technologies, and we pass the buck.

16              We say, well, the legislature has to act  
17       or do their job. But all of us in the industry  
18       and as regulators and as local governments have to  
19       push back. We have to say that the status quo  
20       can't continue, that we can't just rely on trying  
21       to work around unrealistic and unreasonable  
22       regulations and legislation.

23              So I hope that all of you will write  
24       letters with regards to AB-222, and request that  
25       commonsense legislation will be enacted that will

1 clarify these regulations in the future.

2 We really believe that these new  
3 technologies can open up huge possibilities for  
4 tackling some of the largest environmental  
5 challenges that we face as a society, as humanity,  
6 in the world, especially greenhouse gas emissions.  
7 But also creating sustainable energy for future  
8 generations.

9 And if we're successful California will  
10 be looked at as a model for other states and for  
11 other countries. We want that to be the case. We  
12 want new, clean technologies to be widely  
13 developed throughout the state. And we hope that  
14 our demonstration projects can be a model for  
15 other jurisdictions.

16 I definitely encourage you to visit our  
17 website. We have great information, some fact  
18 sheets, copies of all the reports that we've  
19 developed to date. And it's a great resource.  
20 You can sign up for our newsletters and get up-to-  
21 date information about our project.

22 I'll be happy to answer any questions  
23 you have.

24 (Applause.)

25 MR. FUDEMBERG: Sorry for dominating the

1 mic. Could you just talk a little bit about who  
2 would be against such legislation, what their  
3 motives are, and who's supporting them? And maybe  
4 even some names?

5 (Laughter.)

6 (Applause.)

7 MR. SKYE: Well, if you think about who  
8 has vested interest in the current status quo,  
9 probably landfill operators and, to some extent,  
10 recyclers. It's really kind of like the petroleum  
11 industry. There are some companies that have  
12 realized that we need to shift and they're  
13 investing in renewable energy at the same time  
14 that they're trying to quash carbon taxes or other  
15 regulations.

16 The same thing is happening in the waste  
17 industry. It's very lucrative to get paid to pick  
18 up trash, put it in a hole and bury it. And they  
19 want to continue to be able to do that without  
20 competition and with as little regulation as  
21 possible.

22 And there are very large waste companies  
23 that are multinational conglomerates, and we  
24 recognize we have an uphill battle. That's why we  
25 definitely need as much support as we can get.

1                   MR. MATTESON: Gary Matteson, Mattesons  
2                   and Associates. We've just been through a  
3                   discussion of this in Sacramento, as you may know.  
4                   And I'm not certain what the final verdict, or  
5                   what drove the final verdict, but I know they  
6                   rejected it. Namely to stop hauling all the  
7                   Sacramento trash over into Nevada.

8                   But could you speak to the I guess,  
9                   quote, \$64 question that they kept not answering,  
10                  and that is how do you avoid the tars and how do  
11                  you avoid the concentration of toxics in all the  
12                  combustion processes that seem to be available at  
13                  this time?

14                 MR. SKYE: Hopefully I won't get into  
15                 one of those four areas that bore people to death.  
16                 But in terms of the technologies, the reason that  
17                 L.A. County, one of the many reasons that L.A.  
18                 County's focused on conversion and especially  
19                 thermal conversion rather than the traditional  
20                 waste-to-energy is that if you're not combusting  
21                 the waste directly, if you're cooking it, breaking  
22                 it down, depending on the technology, of course,  
23                 you're able to then clean up and otherwise process  
24                 whatever that intermediary product is. Usually a  
25                 synthesis gas or maybe some oils or pyrolysis

1 oils, as well.

2 And then create a final energy product  
3 that can be electricity, it could be fuel. And so  
4 the ability to do that before you actually combust  
5 the waste material is the reason why the new  
6 technologies are more effective. They're much  
7 less polluting. They have an easier time of  
8 reducing the emissions.

9 In Europe where you still have a lot of  
10 waste-to-energy facilities, about half of the  
11 capital cost is in air pollution control to try  
12 and contain all of these emissions. And that's  
13 why they've been able to continue to build new  
14 waste-to-energy facilities.

15 We'd rather invest that in the  
16 technologies that can create new fuels out of this  
17 synthesis gas or do other things.

18 MR. SHAFFER: Steve Shaffer. I  
19 appreciated how you highlighted the importance of  
20 public information and outreach. We heard Eileen  
21 Tutt at lunchtime talk about the importance of  
22 environmental justice issues.

23 Can you describe those efforts a little  
24 it? That has seemed to be one of the ongoing  
25 barriers, as well, is bringing along and informing

1 the environmental justice community.

2 MR. SKYE: That's a great question. We  
3 live in an area where environmental justice is  
4 sometimes a barrier to any form of progress. And  
5 you know that from developing any type of  
6 facility, especially anything that has to do with  
7 solid waste.

8 If it's a recycling facility, if it's a  
9 new composting facility, if it's conversion or  
10 even if it's a library, any type of development  
11 you're going to have residents and activists, and  
12 especially environmental justice folks, that will  
13 line up in opposition.

14 And the importance of getting out in  
15 front, being proactive in addressing concerns and  
16 comments, especially from the residents that live  
17 in the community where we're trying to develop  
18 these facilities, is vital.

19 I think that's a testament to the  
20 approach L.A. County has taken. We identify the  
21 sites long before we pick the technologies. And  
22 we are able, then, to talk to the community and  
23 get their feedback. And there are now  
24 stakeholders in our process in siting the projects  
25 and in moving forward.

1           We're also going to be developing  
2           showcase facilities and being very upfront and  
3           transparent about all the information, all the  
4           impacts that will come with these projects, as  
5           well as the benefits.

6           The other thing is we need to start  
7           highlighting the significant net environmental  
8           benefits from using biomass resources to create  
9           energy and fuels. One of the big ones is in co-  
10          locating the recycling facilities and conversion  
11          technologies, we're taking diesel trucks off the  
12          road in the communities that currently site these  
13          recycling facilities.

14          And so you have an additional net  
15          decrease in criteria pollutants and diesel  
16          particulates and all the other things that the  
17          community already hates.

18          And so hopefully we can show that not  
19          all new facilities, not all progress necessarily  
20          is detrimental. We can be moving forward  
21          developing new facilities and actually cleaning  
22          the air and being better stewards of the  
23          environment.

24                 MR. MONROE: Ian Monroe, Stanford  
25          University and HDR Engineering. I'm curious how

1 important do you think it is to adjust the  
2 definition of renewable energy allowed and  
3 renewable portfolio standard to allow for  
4 conversion technology to be more easily  
5 incorporated in terms of the percentage of biomass  
6 that's going into the conversion technology.

7 MR. SKYE: I think it's very important.  
8 Again, it's because we need those private and  
9 economic drivers in order to get these projects  
10 successfully developed.

11 Years ago we had a lot of discussion  
12 about diversion credit. Do these facilities count  
13 as disposal or do they count as diversion. We  
14 recently had a law that basically made that  
15 discussion irrelevant because we're now talking  
16 about disposal reduction, reducing the amount  
17 we're sending to landfill.

18 Should have been the focus all along  
19 because in all of our recycling efforts we've  
20 pretty much just created a status quo. We've  
21 diverted the growth, but we're still sending as  
22 much to the landfills now as we were almost 20  
23 years ago.

24 So the new discussion is definitely  
25 centered around renewable energy. And if these

1 projects can be qualified as renewable energy,  
2 they can open up the potential for these projects  
3 to be economically self sustaining now rather than  
4 waiting until energy costs are spiking again, and  
5 landfill costs are spiking because we don't have  
6 anywhere to take our trash.

7 We don't want to wait until it's pretty  
8 much too late, and we still need five to ten years  
9 to develop these facilities in any substantial way  
10 so that they can make a dent in the amount of  
11 waste that we're disposing.

12 MR. MONROE: What political forces are  
13 currently pushing back against changing that  
14 definition? Is it the landfill operators and  
15 recyclers, again? Other forces, as well?

16 MR. SKYE: Yeah, and it's primarily on  
17 the waste side. We don't have as much pushback on  
18 the renewable energy side. Actually the utilities  
19 are pretty much unanimously in support of  
20 additional options to create renewable energy and  
21 meet the renewable portfolio standard, which they  
22 want to be able to do.

23 MR. MONROE: Thanks.

24 DR. KAFFKA: Thanks, again. I think  
25 we'd better -- well, one more comment.

1           MR. HOLLEY: Just quickly, thank you for  
2 the extra time. Pat Holley with Covanta Energy.  
3 We do operate a large-scale municipal solid waste-  
4 to-energy facility in California.

5           And I just wanted to comment to the  
6 group, I think I saw an impression that somehow  
7 municipal solid waste-to-energy is dirty, or has  
8 got some very negative effect on the society.

9           Exactly the opposite. These conversion  
10 technologies, including our own, are high  
11 regulated. We meet emission standards established  
12 by CARB and we meet BACT requirements in the  
13 state. Very tight emission limits. Very  
14 carefully monitored.

15           We also avoid putting the trash into the  
16 landfills, which is something that's undesirable  
17 and communities are working to solve around the  
18 state. We also avoid a ton of CO2 equivalent for  
19 every ton of municipal solid waste processed. So  
20 just wanted to make those couple of quick points.

21           Talking about your process and your  
22 evaluation of where you go from here, do you  
23 anticipate any commercial request for proposals in  
24 the near future, or where do you head on that?

25           MR. SKYE: Good question. And I'm glad

1 that you clarified, because I was not intending to  
2 say that traditional waste-to-energy is bad or  
3 negative or polluting. Just that we feel these  
4 new technologies are even better.

5 We have three operating facilities in  
6 California that convert trash, and primarily the  
7 reason that we didn't have more is because of  
8 public perception and environmental justice  
9 activists that, in the late '80s and early '90s,  
10 killed a lot of projects.

11 MR. HOLLEY: Yes, and just one  
12 additional point on that. In Europe where it is  
13 widespread and where the technology is endorsed by  
14 the public agencies, it has grown. The capacity  
15 has grown. They meet new requirements, very  
16 efficient, very modern facilities.

17 MR. SKYE: So, very briefly because I  
18 know we're short on time, the next steps for L.A.  
19 County, we are planning to go to our board of  
20 supervisors in the next month with a  
21 recommendation for our demonstration projects.

22 We've already identified the  
23 technologies that we want to partner with. And  
24 beyond that we're looking already at the next  
25 phase. We call it phase four of our project,

1       which will be commercial-scale projects that we  
2       want to look at.

3                 Just reopen the process for all the  
4       technologies, and get commercial-scale projects in  
5       L.A. County. Start making a dent in our waste  
6       stream.

7                 (Applause.)

8                 DR. KAFFKA: Thank you. Our last  
9       speaker before the break is Nettie Drake, Nettie  
10      is the owner and operator of B&N Enterprises,  
11      which is an ag resource management company.

12                She's worked quite a bit in production  
13      agriculture for both livestock and crop  
14      operations, and has been involved with regulatory  
15      compliance production agriculture in the San  
16      Joaquin Valley for 15 years. That must be quite a  
17      job.

18                She's worked with rangeland crop and  
19      animal production operations in developing on-the-  
20      ground projects to address regulatory compliance,  
21      primarily air and water regs. And more recently  
22      she's been working on dairy digesters and dairy-  
23      related projects.

24                So, Nettie, thank you.

25                MS. DRAKE: Well, thank you for allowing

1 me to come and speak today. As you can see, I  
2 have worked in this regulatory compliance -- one  
3 clarification I want to make is I was born and  
4 raised in production agriculture. I worked with  
5 production agriculture only because there are a  
6 lot of new regulations and it's not a world that  
7 folks who live on the farm or live on the dairy  
8 are familiar with.

9 And with my background I'm able to help  
10 clarify, and hopefully make it a little bit more  
11 -- a little easier for them, but not necessarily  
12 easier for the regulators. So for those of you  
13 who are regulators, I apologize for that.

14 Essentially we're going to talk  
15 primarily today about the dairy industry in  
16 California and its impact or its role in renewable  
17 energy production in California, particularly the  
18 San Joaquin Valley.

19 As you can see, here in the valley, if  
20 you haven't already heard, we have a lot of  
21 dairies. We have a lot of cows, and we have a lot  
22 of emissions and nutrient value that we need to  
23 address and deal with.

24 And the goal is that because we have so  
25 many, and because agriculture is such a prime

1 mover of the economy of California, we don't want  
2 to lose agriculture, but we certainly want to help  
3 figure out how to make it more efficient and  
4 compliant and friendly to the environment.

5 That's not to say that we have  
6 intentionally tried to change the environment in a  
7 negative way. But we know a lot more now than we  
8 did 50 years ago.

9 Some of the biggest issues, as you well  
10 know, are the new regulations. And you've heard a  
11 lot about all of those previously, so I won't go  
12 into those. But water and air for production  
13 agriculture is the big issues.

14 A way that the dairy industry and the  
15 food processing industry has tried to address  
16 these issues is the increased use of anaerobic  
17 digestion power generation type operations and  
18 facilities. And these systems have been in  
19 California for 35 years. This is not new except  
20 that they haven't been overly successful in  
21 implementation.

22 As you can see here recently there was  
23 about 15 digesters that were operating in  
24 California. When the new rules came in and some  
25 new policy came into place, some went offline, we

1 now have, we had some digesters that were being  
2 supported by the California Energy Commission  
3 through some financing to put those in through  
4 grants.

5 Some dairy representative and industry  
6 representative groups helped to move that money  
7 out of CEC, out into the industry. And they  
8 supported -- and this was about five years ago,  
9 they supported putting systems in.

10 All of the systems that have been  
11 installed on California dairies to date are  
12 lagoon-style systems. Either plug flow or  
13 complete flow and various different kinds.

14 And the result is that when the new  
15 regulations came into California these systems  
16 that historically existed couldn't meet the new  
17 regulations because it was an old technology, an  
18 old design. And it was an attempt to -- and in  
19 order to manage costs, used equipment that needed  
20 to be retrofitted in an effort to meet the new  
21 regulations.

22 So, because of that, and because of some  
23 very limiting regulatory situations we have right  
24 now, dairy digester systems are closing down, and  
25 a number of them have been stopped. And I want to

1 get a little bit more into the systems that have  
2 been -- that the projects that have been stopped  
3 mid-stream and aren't going forward because of  
4 regulatory permitting issues. Primarily what the  
5 air resources in the central valley, but also with  
6 some of the water boards, as well. But not quite  
7 as bad as the air board.

8 In California the opportunity for  
9 renewable energy, well, this was USEPA's agStar  
10 program. These were the numbers of digesters  
11 around the country. And what is astonishing to me  
12 is if you look at Wisconsin they have 20, New York  
13 has 16, Pennsylvania has 16. California has 15.  
14 California has the largest number of dairy cows in  
15 the country per capita, per square mile. Why in  
16 the world are we behind in these numbers?

17 There's some really specific reasons why  
18 that's happening. There's been a number of  
19 regulatory changes, as well know, as we've heard.  
20 And I won't spend a lot of time on this. And  
21 that's the Clean Air Act has criteria pollutants,  
22 NOx, PM, CO, SOx. State regulations in the last  
23 few years have ended exemption for agriculture in  
24 meeting some of the standards that apply from the  
25 federal rules.

1           The criteria pollutants, somebody from  
2 Placer County Air Board, sorry, I don't remember  
3 who you are, he was talking about criteria  
4 pollutants. And that is not a term I've heard but  
5 once today. We've heard a lot about greenhouse  
6 gas emissions, greenhouse gas containment,  
7 greenhouse gas reduction.

8           Guys, that's not the problem. The  
9 reason these projects aren't going into place is  
10 because of the criteria pollutant issues, and the  
11 minimal flexibility and knowledge of some of the  
12 regulatory agencies about the criteria pollutants  
13 in comparison to the overall impact of greenhouse  
14 gas emissions. And there's no balancing act,  
15 there's no room. And that's why these projects  
16 aren't going in.

17           San Joaquin Valley, -- where most of the  
18 work I've done, is in the San Joaquin Valley with  
19 the San Joaquin Valley APCD. And basically the  
20 comments that we have gotten, both in writing and  
21 verbal, are that we don't care about greenhouse  
22 gas emissions, we don't regulate them, we don't  
23 care about them, we only care about criteria  
24 pollutants. That's the stance they're taking on  
25 putting projects in place in the San Joaquin

1 Valley.

2 The impact of the regulations is that if  
3 California's Central Valley, which is an extreme  
4 nonattainment area, we know that, we're not  
5 denying that, is that if we didn't meet these  
6 criteria pollutant standards they would lose  
7 millions and millions of dollars of the federal  
8 transportation dollars.

9 And that's very significant. That's not  
10 to be minimized by any stretch, because that's a  
11 really significant component to California. And  
12 if can't move from L.A. to Sacramento or San  
13 Francisco, it's a really big problem for the  
14 state.

15 So we agree. We're not disagreeing that  
16 we don't need to continue to work towards cleaning  
17 up the air in the San Joaquin Valley. But we do  
18 believe that there are ways to do this and to have  
19 what many of my dairymen have said, those toilet-  
20 ringed visions and you're eyes, you know, when you  
21 look at the core of the toilet paper and you're  
22 only looking at the world like this, that's not  
23 getting the world, and that's what's happening.  
24 That's why things aren't getting better.

25 But you what the really sad part is? Is

1 the air quality in the San Joaquin Valley has very  
2 much improved. But I bet you haven't heard much  
3 about that, have you? No, you have not. You've  
4 only heard about how bad we are, not the  
5 improvements that have been made.

6 So, with the new regulations it's  
7 creating some really interesting dynamics. And  
8 all the different boards, we have a Sacramento  
9 board, we have the South Coast board, we have the  
10 San Joaquin, I think there's about 39 air boards  
11 in the state or something like that.

12 The San Joaquin Valley APCD has taken it  
13 upon themselves to play the role, the lead role in  
14 this establishing standards and establishing how  
15 you deal with these standards. And unfortunate  
16 part is they're wrong. Sorry. There are some  
17 that have been successful; and there are some that  
18 haven't been successful.

19 And the problem with their lack of  
20 ability to look beyond this very very narrow  
21 individual scope is that projects are not being  
22 moved forward. The dairy industry is not being  
23 allowed to move forward with the municipal waste  
24 group and the forestry group, because there are  
25 individuals who have said, we don't care about

1 greenhouse gas, we don't care if you produce  
2 energy, we don't care if you make a better solid  
3 waste product, if you make a better water quality,  
4 we don't care about any of that.

5           Se we care that you're creating a little  
6 bit of something we have no ability to manage.  
7 So, we don't care. And I can guarantee you that  
8 after three years of one project, it's extremely  
9 frustrating and it's terribly terribly expensive.

10           And you don't get progress. You we  
11 didn't stop with Henry Ford's Model T. We kept  
12 moving forward, right? And we've seen it in the  
13 forestry today. We've seen it in municipal waste.  
14 Why aren't we seeing it or being allowed to do it  
15 in production agriculture? That's one of the  
16 questions I truly am interested in getting an  
17 answer to. And I'm sure I've made a few people a  
18 little squirmy and uncomfortable or unhappy.

19           The problems with the dairy industry is  
20 that we got a really tight budget right now, as  
21 you well know. Milk prices haven't dropped, but  
22 what we get for the milk has dropped.

23           And so in production agriculture in  
24 California already on a razor's edge. And so when  
25 the economics change it makes anything extra

1 impossible. And that is the reality.

2 So, the deal is doing these projects is  
3 an extra now. They can't be afforded. I've heard  
4 from a number of individuals interested in helping  
5 with the money of it, and I'm like, fabulous. I  
6 do grant writing. I'm fabulous when somebody  
7 wants to bring me money and I don't have to write  
8 a grant for it.

9 But, the problem is they've got these  
10 enormous budget, and the issues around the budget  
11 are we don't know what limits we're supposed to be  
12 meeting. We're being required to install unproven  
13 technology for its application.

14 And most currently, technology that is  
15 costing me \$106,000 just to purchase a piece of  
16 equipment that no one, regulator or otherwise, can  
17 tell me it's going to work. So, anybody got an  
18 extra \$106,000 I can have? Just asking. Somebody  
19 else thinks I do.

20 We have to deal constantly with an  
21 inaccurate economic data and analysis. We saw it  
22 earlier today. When you over-estimate the value  
23 of something, or you under-estimate the value of  
24 something, the economics go out the door. And  
25 what happens then -- oops, I'm hitting the wrong

1 button, sorry about that -- so then what happens  
2 is setting up an economic structure is really  
3 challenging.

4 Because of the mandates of being forced  
5 to use technologies we don't know that work,  
6 because the legal costs associated with trying to  
7 determine a legal permit, which is a whole other  
8 conversation we won't get into because I really  
9 will get myself in trouble, and the fact that the  
10 uneducated regulatory people who have to decide on  
11 the ground whether they're going to issue these  
12 permits.

13 I've spent three years educating senior  
14 level engineers at APCD about what's the  
15 difference between a rich burn and lean burn IC  
16 engine. What's the difference between natural gas  
17 propane and biogas. These are senior level  
18 engineers deciding on permits, guys. It's a  
19 little bit frightening, okay.

20 I'm going to tell you about a project I  
21 worked on that is an unbelievable project. Yes,  
22 it's mine, so I'm going to tell you it's pretty  
23 impressive. But I'm going to give you a little  
24 bit of the facts on the deal.

25 Fiscalini Farms decided to do a

1 renewable energy project three years ago. I was  
2 asked to come onboard, help with grant writing,  
3 but also help with technology, project management,  
4 you know, regulating, permitting, all those other  
5 kinds of fun and exciting things.

6 So we initiated discussions with the air  
7 board first in January of 07. That permit was  
8 finally issued last December, 24 months later. It  
9 was a \$35,000 bill to get that permit issued.  
10 Okay.

11 Primarily because the first permit that  
12 was issued had illegal standards on it. The  
13 emission standards we were being required to meet  
14 were technically and legally unattainable.

15 That's a really big issue. And we can  
16 get into it. I can spend five hours talking about  
17 it, so I'm not going to go there. But if you want  
18 more, I can tell you more later.

19 What was surprising to me was the water  
20 board was really not that bad. So kudos to Region  
21 V, San Joaquin Valley Water Board guys for issuing  
22 permits in a really reasonable time. We got them  
23 in like about six weeks of work, and that was  
24 fabulous, you know, I'm feeling pretty good about  
25 that.

1                   But then we ended up with being required  
2                   to put reports together that nobody knew what they  
3                   meant. They gave me an acronym and nobody could  
4                   define the acronym. Then I was going to get a  
5                   notice of violation because I didn't do a permit  
6                   that nobody could tell me what was supposed to be  
7                   in it -- I mean didn't do a report that nobody  
8                   could tell me what was supposed to be in it.

9                   So, we're working that, and that's okay,  
10                  that's a little technicality; we worked through  
11                  that. So I have to say, you know, the water board  
12                  was really quite nice to deal with.

13                  The project, itself, is at Fiscalini  
14                  Farms. They milk about 1500 milking cows three  
15                  times a day. You can see -- the uniqueness about  
16                  that this particular facility is that he milks  
17                  three times a day. Not all dairies do that.

18                  He's landlocked with 460 approximate  
19                  acres of farmland that he farms to produce feed  
20                  for his livestock. He instituted triple cropping  
21                  ten years ago. That's something that's start to  
22                  catch on now. But, it wasn't going on ten years  
23                  ago. So he was a pretty progressive guy in his  
24                  own right, him and his dad.

25                  He has not added commercial petroleum-

1 based fertilizers to his crop in over 15 years.  
2 The biology of his soil is unbelievable. He uses  
3 only the water in the storage lagoon, and the  
4 solids produced onsite. If it's not for bedding  
5 he uses it onsite, and he sells minimal to local  
6 farmers.

7 He also was a guy 15 years ago willing  
8 to work with UCD on groundwater, working with a  
9 couple of researchers on groundwater monitoring  
10 and data collection on quality and flow. There  
11 was three dairymen in the state of California  
12 willing to do that. This was one of them.

13 We decided on a technology that didn't  
14 include a lagoon. And that, to me, was a pretty  
15 big first step. We decided on a technology that's  
16 a variation of a German design that is two  
17 aboveground concrete tanks. And I'm showing a  
18 little bit about a process -- I'm showing you a  
19 quick view of the process we went through to  
20 construct this project.

21 Here we have the tanks, these red coils  
22 on the downside are the heating coils for the  
23 tanks. The tanks went in. In the center we have  
24 an upside-down wagon wheel that allows for the  
25 netting which you can't -- yeah, you can kind of

1 sort of see it, at the very top there's a netting  
2 that goes over the top of this reversed wagon  
3 wheel. And it's so that we can hold the conical  
4 double-bladder flex lid on this tank out of the  
5 slurry that's in the tank.

6 The net, as a result of work that has  
7 been done in Europe, they discovered, serves a  
8 great home for the hydrogen sulfide. And then  
9 with a little bit of aerobic activity on the very  
10 top of this tank, we're breaking down the hydrogen  
11 sulfide into hydrogen and sulfur.

12 The sulfur forms these, what are the,  
13 the stalactites, is that the one that goes upside  
14 down. And then as they get heavy enough they drop  
15 back into the slurry and they're digested off.

16 Once the tank is all in place and we've  
17 got the top on, they have heating coils in this  
18 14-inch wall, they have heating coils in them. We  
19 have insulation. And then because this particular  
20 dairyman loves blue, we have a blue exterior on  
21 them.

22 So ultimately this is what they look  
23 like. This is onsite, this is our project. The  
24 conical tops, we call them the circus tops. The  
25 dairyman wants to make them look like Holstein

1 cows, so we'll see what happens there.

2 (Laughter.)

3 MS. DRAKE: A little interesting, but,  
4 you know, dairymen are a little interesting. What  
5 we do is these conical tops allow for up to a week  
6 of biogas storage without having to flare.

7 The gas that's coming out of the --  
8 right now we're coming online next week, so we  
9 don't have all the heat cycling and all the  
10 product working right now. But one tank we have a  
11 boiler on it. We're heating one tank and we're  
12 not heating the other tank, and gathering data.

13 And what's intriguing as all get-out is  
14 out of a lagoon digester your H<sub>2</sub>S bubbles,  
15 hydrogen sulfide levels, which, in fact, are  
16 quality of the gas and your emissions and various  
17 different things, runs between 2 and 3000 ppm.

18 These tanks -- our nonheated tank is  
19 emitting gas for the last four months at 200 ppm.  
20 And our heated tank is at 100 ppm. That's where  
21 we're starting.

22 So, then the other thing we're doing is  
23 not only are we doing a dairy manure flush  
24 digestion, we are also including a sudan grass  
25 silage. As part of the nutrient management on

1       this dairy his triple crop is sudan. It helps  
2       modify the nitrogen in the soil and the water we  
3       have to deal with.

4                But it's a crop that if it gets rained  
5       on he cannot feed it to his livestock. Therefore,  
6       we decided instead of throwing it out and letting  
7       it rot, we're going to try and see what it would  
8       do to the biogas production in this tank.

9                And because it's produced onsite I was  
10      able to get a permit from the water board that  
11      allowed the co-digesting.

12               This facility also has an on-farm or  
13      onsite artisan cheese plant. We are permitted,  
14      with the water board again, because it's produced  
15      onsite, to allow the whey to go in with the flush  
16      to the tanks. So we are co-digesting the manure,  
17      the whey cheese waste and the sudan silage. It  
18      tripled our gas production.

19               Therefore, we ended up with, instead of  
20      a 200 kW engine, we have a 710 kW engine we're  
21      going to be generating power off of. We're pretty  
22      much looking at some of the preliminary data we've  
23      got without it going online, just by the gas  
24      production alone, this might not be big enough.  
25      And we're pretty excited about that.

1                   This is my favorite part. It's the  
2 biggest engine I've ever seen; and it's so cool,  
3 and it's not really that loud.

4                   So we talk about the environment -- I'm  
5 sorry, I'm a mechanical kind of gal, so, you know,  
6 there you go. I just wanted to give you some of  
7 the statistics. I've worked with Alan DaSault  
8 with Sustainable Conservation quite a bit on this  
9 project. And I really wanted to make sure we  
10 really were doing the right thing. Because we  
11 certainly didn't see that from the regulatory  
12 agencies. We felt like we were building a  
13 shopping mall on a wetlands. But --

14                   (Laughter.)

15                   MS. DRAKE: But these are some of the  
16 statistics on this one project. One project. And  
17 remember in the beginning, I said there was 2300  
18 dairies in the San Joaquin Valley.

19                   When we get this project online, look at  
20 this, 5000 cars. We can power up to 600 homes.  
21 And we decreased the water use by 250,000 gallons  
22 a day. Somehow I'm kind of thinking this is a  
23 good thing, but perhaps I'm wrong. And if I am,  
24 please tell me. Or inform me of what's going on  
25 here.

1           We also have some recommendations to the  
2 regulators, and I know I have only a short period  
3 of time. But let's establish rules everybody will  
4 follow, okay. Let's establish standards that are  
5 achievable, not marketing material. And I can  
6 explain that later if you're interested.

7           Not -- well, gosh, I kind of believe --  
8 gosh darn, we believe we can do it. No, guys.  
9 This is money. This is real money, real people,  
10 real jobs. And I'm here to tell you it's real  
11 work.

12           And that .15 grams per brake horsepower  
13 hour that we were told earlier, and it's not  
14 Bryan, don't blame Bryan, because I know where he  
15 got that information. Not really, guys. The real  
16 number is 50, not 9. That's illegal, and we can  
17 get into that later if you're interested.

18           We got to work with dairymen and  
19 technology vendors that are willing to try to  
20 continue to grow our model A to a sportscar, okay.  
21 This technology we installed here is next  
22 generation technology. This is not technology  
23 from the 70s and 80s that have historically been  
24 put in. This is next generation stuff.

25           It's not new. It's all over Europe,

1 Thailand, Ireland and every other world but  
2 California and the west coast. We'd like to see a  
3 lot more of them. We'd like the regulators to  
4 allow us to try and to continue to get better at  
5 it.

6 The last one is listen; I'm just asking  
7 regulators to take a pill and listen.

8 (Laughter.)

9 MS. DRAKE: We'd like acknowledgement  
10 that this technology has successfully been  
11 operated around the world. This is not rocket  
12 science; it is not new, okay. We didn't invent  
13 this last year.

14 We would like a willingness to allow us  
15 to generate data to prove. And if we've got to  
16 change something, we'll change something. But let  
17 me start the damn thing and let's figure out  
18 what's going on, okay.

19 And we would like the regulatory  
20 agencies to really look at the spirit of the law.  
21 And if the law, perhaps, is not written the best  
22 way, let's look at how we make it so it is the  
23 best for the public, for the environment, okay.

24 Not because there's words on a piece of paper  
25 that they think they're interpreting correctly.

1                   Recently the state of Washington, I  
2                   added this and I had to have them change my  
3                   presentation because I added this, I just got this  
4                   three days, what day is it, the 9th, I think May  
5                   9th this came out. Alan, is that right?

6                   Anyways, Washington State just has  
7                   allowed co-digest, signed a law, the governor  
8                   signed a law that allows co-digestion in these  
9                   anaerobic digesters. Co-digestion is the key.  
10                  That's how you increase your biogas production,  
11                  increase your power output. Either by biogas, by  
12                  electricity, by heat, however you want it because  
13                  that's where you make money.

14                  The state of California, you're not  
15                  allowed to co-digest if it's not built onsite,  
16                  it's not made onsite. So you guys with  
17                  restaurants, municipal waste -- where's that guy  
18                  at? -- sorry, guys, we'd love to take it, trust  
19                  me. We can't right now until somebody helps us  
20                  change the rules that allow us to co-digest.

21                  Oh, but by the way, we could. It's  
22                  never been done obviously because we could, you  
23                  know, ruin or damage water quality. Apparently  
24                  Washington hasn't heard that news.

25                  In conclusion, I know I'm being a bit

1        facetious only because you really don't want to  
2        see me get fired up over this issue. I've spent  
3        three --

4                    (Laughter.)

5                    MS. DRAKE: -- years on it. There's a  
6        few people in this room who have seen me go over  
7        the edge on this issue. So, I'm trying to keep it  
8        light.

9                    Dairy producers that are willing to put  
10       these projects in are willing to step out in  
11       front. These guys are willing to risk some  
12       financial and some bad press to try. And the  
13       regulators are acting as they're out there to  
14       damage more than help, and that's never ever been  
15       the intent, and it doesn't continue to be the  
16       intent. So there's some real disconnect there.

17                    Because of the regulations, dairymen are  
18       saying forget it, forget it. My guy, Mr.  
19       Fiscalini, didn't want to come today because he's  
20       just so disgusted with the regulators. He's  
21       disgusted with what the regulators stand up here  
22       and tell you they're really trying to do the  
23       public good, really the public good. And this  
24       doggone dairyman, he's just trying to make money  
25       on the deal.

1                   Guarantee, I'll tell you right now, I  
2                   run the budget. We are not making money on this  
3                   deal. And we may not for the next ten years,  
4                   okay, guys.

5                   But it's too much headache, it's too  
6                   much cost, it's too much expense, and it's not  
7                   worth it to be given such -- made into such bad  
8                   villains for something they're trying to do right.

9                   So, the bottomline is we got lots of  
10                  opportunity to make a lot of air quality  
11                  improvement; to make a lot of renewable energy; to  
12                  make a lot of renewable heat; to continue to build  
13                  the economy in California with production  
14                  agriculture.

15                  But unless the rules are changed, it  
16                  isn't going to happen. And I'm not saying we're  
17                  perfect. I'm not saying there can't be  
18                  improvements. But all I'm asking for is a chance.  
19                  A chance to try, that's all I'm asking for. And  
20                  that's what, to date, we have not really been  
21                  given.

22                  So, with that, there you go. Common  
23                  sense. Thanks, guys.

24                  (Applause.)

25                  DR. KAFFKA: Normally, midafternoon is a

1 sleepy time.

2 (Laughter.)

3 DR. KAFFKA: Time for a few comments or  
4 any questions. Please give us your name.

5 MR. KULKARNI: Hi. My name is Pramod  
6 Kulkarni; I'm with the California Energy  
7 Commission. The question I have is the Fiscalini  
8 Farm, the technology, is that transferrable to  
9 2300 farms? Because you got all the uniqueness of  
10 the Fiscalini Farm. You got the sudan grass, you  
11 got whey to co-digest, and you got some permits in  
12 place. How duplicatable is the particular  
13 technology, given that, you know, there's so many  
14 diversity in the kind of 2300 digesters have? I  
15 mean the 2300 dairy farms have.

16 And secondly, you have a cogeneration on  
17 the site.

18 MS. DRAKE: First question. Yes, it's  
19 very transferrable. The beautiful thing about  
20 this particular kind of technology, it's very  
21 modular. And so the tanks you saw there, 850,653  
22 gallons apiece, they don't have to be that big,  
23 first of all, okay.

24 So we're going to really look at your  
25 operation. We're going to decide, based on your

1 operation, what fits you best, okay.

2 Second thing we're going to do is we're  
3 going to look at where are you located. Do you  
4 need to do biogas to a pipeline? Do you want to  
5 do IC engines? You know, what is your needs, what  
6 are your resources.

7 The other thing, too, is I've really  
8 discovered through talking with other dairymen  
9 they have resources on their facilities they don't  
10 even realize they have. And so that's something  
11 we would really take a close look at.

12 So, yes, transferability, absolutely. I  
13 truly believe that will happen. We are using a  
14 CHP, the Guascor 710 kW engine. We are generating  
15 power, and we are using the heat onsite. We have  
16 a full demand on all the heat that we're  
17 generating.

18 And we have a power purchase agreement,  
19 interconnect agreement, with Merced Irrigation  
20 District. We are not in the PUC territory, so we  
21 had to create agreements with the local utility  
22 provider. And that we will be selling that power.

23 The beautiful thing is the power that we  
24 are selling is going to help offset the costs of  
25 this project.

1                   MR. KULKARNI:  Okay, had you not been in  
2 MID, had you been in some other utility's  
3 territory, would that have been as easy or not?

4                   MS. DRAKE:  You know, I can't answer  
5 that directly only because there's been a lot of  
6 ground cut by a lot of other projects.  And so  
7 setting a new PPA is not quite as difficult as it  
8 was even five years ago.

9                   So, technology still applies.  And I  
10 think that we could probably do a pretty good PPA  
11 wherever we go.  It's really dependent on the  
12 technology and the utility provider.

13                   I must have stunned them, there's only  
14 one question.  I got lucky.

15                   (Laughter.)

16                   MR. SHAFFER:  I can't resist.

17                   MS. DRAKE:  Okay, Steve, what do you  
18 want?

19                   MR. SHAFFER:  Steve Shaffer, --

20                   (Laughter.)

21                   MR. SHAFFER:  Well, also having worked  
22 at Food and Ag for 34 years, and helped put in the  
23 second digester in the state in 1983, a little bit  
24 of experience.  So I appreciate hearing your voice  
25 of experience.

1                   Just another little editorial.  There  
2                   are, I think, certain segments of the community  
3                   which would just as soon see the dairy industry go  
4                   bye-bye in the state of California.  And therein  
5                   lies, I think, part of the problem.  Again, the  
6                   need for public outreach.

7                   MS. DRAKE:  Yep.

8                   MR. SHAFFER:  A technical question.  
9                   Does Fiscalini import any feed onsite to the  
10                  dairy, or are they totally feed self sufficient?

11                  MS. DRAKE:  No, we import the  
12                  microfeeds.

13                  MR. SHAFFER:  Okay.  But, no --

14                  MS. DRAKE:  You know, that --

15                  MR. SHAFFER:  But no --

16                  MS. DRAKE:  But we have a little bit of  
17                  alfalfa that we --

18                  MR. SHAFFER:  -- corn or --

19                  MS. DRAKE:  -- no, --

20                  MR. SHAFFER:  Okay, all right.

21                  MS. DRAKE:  No corn.

22                  MR. SHAFFER:  So you are in a reasonable  
23                  bounds in terms of salt?

24                  MS. DRAKE:  Oh, yeah.  We're actually in  
25                  really good shape.

1                   MR. SHAFFER: Which was one of the keys  
2 with the central valley, not wastewater board,  
3 but --

4                   MS. DRAKE: The water board, right.  
5 Right. Yeah, no, this particular --

6                   MR. SHAFFER: Yeah, Regional Water  
7 Quality Control Board.

8                   MS. DRAKE: -- operation, and I think it  
9 has a lot to do with the fact that there's not  
10 external fertilizers brought on the place.

11                  MR. SHAFFER: And then the other key was  
12 aboveground tankage rather --

13                  MS. DRAKE: Yes.

14                  MR. SHAFFER: -- than a lagoon.

15                  MS. DRAKE: Yes, that helped  
16 tremendously keeping us up out of the ground for  
17 potential leakage. We have four feet of concrete  
18 due to seismic activity, and 14-inch walls. And  
19 when they asked me about potential groundwater  
20 impact I thought they were talking about  
21 irrigation water. And so I was like, umh, you  
22 know, and she goes, no, no, no, no, not  
23 irrigation. From the tanks.

24                  And I looked at her and I said, umh,  
25 none, you know. And then they wanted us to pay to

1       insure that it wouldn't leak. So we were going to  
2       have to pay to have it sealed. And then we looked  
3       at the, you know, the common sense of sealing this  
4       tank, given the product that was going in it. And  
5       we got past that conversation.

6                   (Laughter.)

7                   MS. DRAKE: Thank you. Thank you.

8                   (Applause.)

9                   DR. KAFFKA: Okay, folks. I suggest we  
10       reconvene here at 3:30. We have three very  
11       interesting presentations at the end of the  
12       afternoon, and then time for discussion.

13                   So, 3:30.

14                   (Brief recess.)

15                   DR. KAFFKA: I'm kind of a tyrant when  
16       it comes to staying on time. And I always think  
17       we have these people who have worked very hard to  
18       make these wonderful presentations for us. And so  
19       I would like to move right along. I'm sure the  
20       rest of the audience will wander in.

21                   The first speaker in the last session of  
22       the afternoon is Fred Skillman, Jr., from -- he's  
23       the Supervising Project Manager for Pacific Gas  
24       and Electric Company. And he manages the CPUC and  
25       FERC -- oh, FERC, that's interesting --

1 jurisdictional generation interconnections. Have  
2 to ask you about Klamath River some time.

3 Mr. Skillman's been working in the  
4 utility, in the communication industry for more  
5 than 25 years, including time managing  
6 installation of a 5 megawatt windfarm above the  
7 San Luis Reservoir. Wow.

8 Mr. Skillman has extensive experience in  
9 project management and international product  
10 development. He's the PG&E lead on the CPUC's  
11 rule 21 working group, which works with customers,  
12 generation developers, regulators and other  
13 utilities, developing policy and technical  
14 improvements in the interconnection process.

15 He's a graduate of CalPoly and also the  
16 University of San Francisco. Mr. Skillman.

17 MR. SKILLMAN: Thank you. Good  
18 afternoon. And thank you very much, Steve, for  
19 the kind introduction. It's a pleasure for me to  
20 be here again. My name is Fred Skillman. I work  
21 with Pacific Gas and Electric Company in  
22 generation interconnection services.

23 Our role is to serve as a single point  
24 of contact for any customer, whether that customer  
25 is a third party or a utility generator. Any

1 customer that is paralleling or intends to  
2 parallel a generator to the utility grid.

3 PG&E has clearly been in front of this  
4 issue and is positioning ourselves for the future.  
5 It really is illustrated in this pyramid, which is  
6 our vision and goals pyramid at PG&E, where over  
7 the last year we included the environmental  
8 leadership as a strategic goal in terms of our  
9 ability to position ourselves for the future in  
10 terms of being recognized as the leading utility  
11 in the United States.

12 Our focus here today, and the entire  
13 day, for me, has really been very intriguing.  
14 I've enjoyed all the speakers, and enjoyed the  
15 discussions, and very much the balance. As a  
16 utility representative, working in the renewables  
17 area, it's nice to see that balance and to see the  
18 shift.

19 But clearly, the issue is one that, in  
20 every area, there's clear opportunities to be  
21 addressed.

22 Certainly California, as an  
23 environmental leader, California, itself, is  
24 something, is an entity of itself. It was  
25 interesting for me back during the deregulation

1 experiment in my travels throughout the country,  
2 to hear those folks that would look to California.  
3 At that time it was their opportunity for the  
4 friendly jab, if you will.

5 But on the environmental side it's much  
6 different. California is clearly getting the  
7 recognition in terms of leading the country, and  
8 hopefully the world, in the right direction.

9 Certainly in terms of what makes that  
10 possible for PG&E is certainly our issues where we  
11 have now decoupled our revenues in terms of with  
12 rates. We no longer have our incentive to just  
13 sell commodity. And that really, along with the  
14 loading order that we have, is something that when  
15 we look at this, and I appreciate Dr. Nechodom's  
16 statement in terms of when you think of  
17 sustainability, it is something that is more  
18 broad, and something that is forever.

19 Clearly in terms of renewables, success,  
20 like any opportunity, is one that there's been  
21 good preparation, the technology is there, the  
22 timing is there, and it all fits within the  
23 policies that are there, as well.

24 For success in renewables, we're really  
25 looking at, you know, a multi-faceted stool, if

1       you will, in that clearly energy efficiency is  
2       hugely important on this issue. Demand response,  
3       renewables, distributed generation, these are all  
4       very important steps as we go forward. But I'd  
5       even add incentive structures, you know, the  
6       market innovations.

7               And personally having followed this  
8       industry for many years, I continue to be  
9       disappointed with the amount of effort that's, in  
10      terms of resources, put towards research and  
11      development. That clearly needs to be bolstered,  
12      as well, because when we're talking about  
13      electricity, as you all know, oftentimes it's very  
14      easy to try and analogize how we can make this  
15      industry work, and analogize it to other  
16      industries, other commodities that have the  
17      ability to store that commodity.

18             California, again, has been very bold in  
19      terms of our renewable portfolio standard. It's  
20      been something that's been mentioned several times  
21      today. Clearly it's been discussed in terms of  
22      the mandates for the 20 percent by 2020.

23             And many of you may know that the PUC,  
24      in their meetings last week, supported SB-805,  
25      that would change that mandate to 33 percent by

1 the year 2020. So, you know, the writing's on the  
2 wall clearly. And it's, you know, how are we  
3 going to take advantage of these opportunities.

4 In terms of PG&E, again, a lot of the  
5 focus -- and it was mentioned, reiterated, you  
6 know, the issue in terms of climate change.  
7 Carbon is huge. It's very interesting that the  
8 focus has been so prominently on carbon. And  
9 clearly, PG&E, over 31 percent of the generation  
10 portfolio that we have is carbon neutral.

11 And so, clearly, in that regard it's a  
12 positive. And with regards to the various  
13 renewables, themselves, you know, PG&E has  
14 contracted over 1000 megawatts of renewable energy  
15 here just within the last couple years.

16 These types of things really are to  
17 point out that PG&E is very responsive, as I know  
18 the other investor-owned utilities in California  
19 are, as well. But are very responsive to these  
20 renewable projects.

21 This graph just simply illustrates the  
22 whole issue, again, in terms of, again, pointing  
23 to California. And I really take from this graph  
24 here, really the awareness that has taken place  
25 really over the last, if you will, 30 years in

1 California.

2 The green line here shows how our per  
3 capita demand on energy has been relatively flat.  
4 And, you know, we can go back to the days of PURPA  
5 in the 70s, and the whole issue around energy  
6 conservation and the awareness there.

7 And, you know, Californians, you know,  
8 this is an issue that California's -- it's not new  
9 to Californians. And my point is really that  
10 there's been a lot of progress made to date. But  
11 that clearly there's more opportunities looking  
12 forward.

13 PG&E has contracted with many of the  
14 traditional renewables, the biomass, small hydro,  
15 the geothermal and wind systems. And we're also  
16 contracting with new renewable biogas ventures, as  
17 well.

18 We've injected into our pipeline gas  
19 into our San Joaquin Valley area. We've been  
20 purchasing biogas out of Texas. These resources  
21 are being used as product to run our recently  
22 commercialized Gateway generating facility.

23 And when we look forward, you know,  
24 emerging technologies, biogas, concentrated solar,  
25 wave power, we recently received approval from the

1 PUC to go forward with a demonstration project  
2 that will look at the viability of wave  
3 technology. So that's, again, a very exciting  
4 opportunity.

5 This graph here is really just to point  
6 out the aggressiveness that we've taken in terms  
7 of our renewable contracts. The orange part of  
8 the bar really is focusing on solar. And like  
9 many of us know, clearly, you know, solar is  
10 getting their day in the sun in a lot of different  
11 areas.

12 And it's a good thing. It's good in  
13 that it adds to that diverse portfolio. As a  
14 utility, as a utility and certainly as a  
15 Californian, you know, we in the west coast here  
16 would probably see a lot of folks going postal if  
17 our consumers had to live through the experiences  
18 that some of our fellow Americans live in the  
19 northeast.

20 You know, the demands are very high.  
21 Our energy resource is all based on being able to  
22 serve peak load. That one hour out of the year  
23 that all of us want when we go home and flip on  
24 that light switch, we want to start cooking  
25 dinner. We don't want to see those blinking

1 lights.

2 I point that out only that as were  
3 talked a little bit earlier, you know, there are a  
4 lot of social issues that are going to be  
5 addressed as renewables move forward.

6 And us, as individuals, our needs or  
7 expectations in terms where our energy is coming  
8 from, the message has been clear that folks want  
9 green energy; they want renewable energy. And  
10 that's a good thing.

11 But somewhere in the dialogue we're  
12 going to have to make some choices in terms of how  
13 we want to go forward. And a lot of that, I  
14 think, will be based on information.

15 I oftentimes, and many of us at PG&E who  
16 are in the service business, like to take the  
17 perspective of our customer. Clearly, as you all  
18 know, we have self-generation customers that come  
19 to PG&E with an interest in interconnecting their  
20 generation.

21 We also have ratepayers. And so clearly  
22 what goes along with this is the balancing between  
23 our two primary customers.

24 But I think it's very appropriate when  
25 we think about renewable generation, to think of

1       it from the customer's perspective. And I'll  
2       apologize to all the men in the room, and support  
3       all the women in the room that think that men try  
4       to over-simplify things, because I'm going to just  
5       do that right now.

6                 In that when this community, when this  
7       industry looks at renewables, fundamentally  
8       they're looking at something that's clean,  
9       looking at something that's good for the  
10      environment. Looking for the utilities to  
11      interconnect their generation with a minimal of  
12      requirements.

13                And fundamentally our customers believe  
14      that they're doing a good thing. And that as our  
15      culture here in the U.S. and throughout the world  
16      is, again, raising its level of awareness in terms  
17      of the environmental issues.

18                Here's a solution that our customers  
19      have, so to speak, in their back pocket. And they  
20      just simply want to implement it. And so it's  
21      very important, I think, that as we're looking at  
22      this, and we're looking how we move this whole  
23      agenda forward, it's looking at things from the  
24      perspective of those that are implementing; the  
25      customers that are stepping up, taking risks, and

1 implementing these types of solutions.

2 And, you know, for us here that have  
3 been focused today on either the drivers or the  
4 barriers, if you will, specific to biomass, it's  
5 all over the board. Again, from a customer's  
6 perspective, many of them come to the utility  
7 looking for information. How do I get my  
8 generator interconnected.

9 And our role in generation  
10 interconnection services is really to try and  
11 implement their needs, implement their interest in  
12 terms of connecting that generator. And doing it  
13 within all the constructs of federal and state  
14 law, utility policy.

15 And so what this slide really is  
16 intended to point out, that from a customer  
17 perspective there are barriers throughout every  
18 level or layer of getting their generator  
19 interconnected.

20 Issues in terms of particular codes that  
21 are crafted by our legislature, that again, with  
22 all good intention on their part, is focusing on a  
23 specific need, a specific gap. And they try and  
24 fill it with legislation.

25 But oftentimes in that good intention

1 conflict arises. Either conflict between codes  
2 and other layers, in terms of the regulatory and  
3 the utility, as well.

4 We do have a recent power purchase  
5 agreement that is for a feed-in tariff. I know  
6 there was discussion earlier, and Ms. Brown also  
7 talked about a feed-in tariff up to 20 megs.

8 There does exist a feed-in tariff. It  
9 was adopted last year. It's new; it's capped at  
10 1.5 megawatts of generating capacity. And that  
11 technology would be eligible under Public Utility  
12 Code 399.

13 NEM-Bio is the regulatory tariff. The  
14 legislature, when they created that for each  
15 generating facility, it's up to a megawatt. But  
16 the legislature also authorized three larger  
17 plants.

18 One thing to point out in terms of this  
19 net energy metering tariff, is that it expires at  
20 the end of this year. So I think hopefully  
21 there'll be a statute to extend.

22 Departing load. Again, and for all of  
23 you, all of these slides will be available through  
24 CBC's website here next week, I understand.

25 Departing load. Clearly the issues of

1 fees in terms of barriers. Again, things that  
2 equate to cost, fees, requirements have the flavor  
3 of being a barrier, because they obviously  
4 increase the transaction costs.

5 Departing load. Depending upon whether  
6 or not a technology can meet the BACT standard or  
7 not, this renewable technology still may be  
8 required to pay departing load charges.

9 The market, itself. Again, solar's  
10 getting its day in the sun. There's barriers in  
11 terms of equity barriers, if you will, in terms of  
12 how some technologies, some renewable  
13 technologies, receive incentives or rate treatment  
14 that's say more favorable.

15 So clearly that's an issue that -- and  
16 part of the point here is that our policymakers  
17 are very much focused on solar and supporting the  
18 California Solar Initiative.

19 PG&E has a lot of information on our  
20 website. It's under the "generate your own power"  
21 page. That's our home page. There provides all  
22 information to any either CPUC, state or FERC  
23 jurisdictional interconnection.

24 So I encourage you, if you have any  
25 issues, to look there. And clearly, you can

1 always call, as well.

2 Thank you.

3 (Applause.)

4 DR. KAFFKA: Comments or questions?

5 Okay, then we'll move right along.

6 Thank you very much.

7 MR. SKILLMAN: Thank you.

8 DR. KAFFKA: Our next speaker is a Board

9 Member of the California Biomass Collaborative.

10 Better put my glasses on, actually, so I can read  
11 this. I can't bear to wear glasses all the time,  
12 so.

13 Necy Sumait is a Director and Executive  
14 Vice President for Bluefireethanol, which I think  
15 is a great name for a company. She's been  
16 involved in the commercialization of Arkenol's  
17 concentrated acid hydrolysis process that converts  
18 cellulosic waste materials to ethanol, including  
19 the successful committing of Arkenol and  
20 Bluefire's projects in California.

21 She's also been active in participating  
22 in national and state efforts to advance  
23 commercialization of biomass renewable fuel  
24 technologies.

25 Prior to Arkenol, she was Vice President

1 of LUZ Development and Finance Corporation, where  
2 she successfully permitted nine solar thermal  
3 projects totaling 500 megawatts through the CEC,  
4 California Energy Commission.

5 She has a BS in biology from DePaul and  
6 an MBA in technological management from Illinois  
7 Institute of Technology. And she is, I mentioned,  
8 she's also a valued member of our board of  
9 directors.

10 So, thank you, Nocy, for --

11 MS. SUMAIT: Thank you. And thank you,  
12 all, for staying. I know it's hard in the  
13 afternoon to say. And hopefully it'll be worth  
14 your while to stay the few minutes.

15 As Steve said, I am from  
16 Bluefireethanol. And I'm hoping to p[resent a  
17 case that brings the concepts that Coby had spoke  
18 about earlier into reality in a project that we  
19 can all wrap our hands around and see how it could  
20 be possible to do something like this in  
21 California.

22 I also talk about the challenges that  
23 we've encountered over the years in trying to get  
24 this technology off the ground here in the state.

25 Just a little background about Bluefire,

1 just so you know what perspective I come from.  
2 What Bluefire does is we convert cellulose that's  
3 in waste materials, ag, forest residue, green  
4 waste, et cetera, into sugars that are then  
5 fermented for the production of fuels and  
6 chemicals, such as ethanol.

7 Ethanol is just one of the products that  
8 can be produced once you get the sugars unlocked  
9 out of the cellulosic material.

10 We do this through a process called  
11 concentrated acid hydrolysis. It's a biochemical  
12 process, not a thermal process. We piloted the  
13 facility for over five years in a pilot plant in  
14 the city of Orange under Arkenol, predecessor  
15 company of Bluefire.

16 We also, under a limited license,  
17 provided it to a Japanese company that  
18 demonstrated the technology for another five years  
19 in Izumi, Japan.

20 The background of the people in Bluefire  
21 were project developers, come from the energy  
22 industry. We were really looking for thermal  
23 hosts to put our power plants in to make them more  
24 energy efficient, more competitive. So instead of  
25 putting a power plant where a thermal host exists,

1 we thought we'd put the power plant where -- and  
2 then put a new thermal host, using a different  
3 technology.

4 And so we've been at this for awhile,  
5 you know, as ArkEnergy and then as Arkenol. So,  
6 we haven't made any money on this technology, so  
7 we're either insane or really think that this is a  
8 good thing. And I think it's the latter.

9 You know, what we have is really -- we  
10 think that it's well worth the effort we've put  
11 into it over a couple of decades now. And we hope  
12 that very soon we can bring this to fruition.

13 So we tend to look at projects where you  
14 can optimize your competitive advantage. Because  
15 it is a biochemical process, you can put it where  
16 there's a good volume of material, cellulosic in  
17 nature. And chances are those are close to the  
18 markets for the product.

19 In the case of urban waste, where you  
20 have urban waste you probably have a  
21 transportation fuel market. So we're able to  
22 bring the production facility closer to the  
23 markets.

24 And we also, I think now, compared to a  
25 decade ago, in an environment where there is an

1 increased awareness for the possibility and the  
2 opportunities that conversion technologies,  
3 biofuel, renewable energy can provide.

4 And, you know, fortunately, we do have a  
5 shovel-ready facility. You'd think everybody  
6 would be clamoring to try and get us going. But  
7 it's still challenging, but hopefully it will  
8 happen fairly soon here.

9 The process, itself, is quite simple.  
10 We take biomass; we use sulfuric acid to break  
11 apart the cellulose into the sugar molecules.  
12 Cellulose is just a bunch of glucose put together.

13 So we take it apart with concentrated  
14 acid hydrolysis. The residue, the lignin, that is  
15 basically the glue that holds the sugar molecules  
16 together is used in a boiler to create the thermal  
17 needs for the plant. So we're energy self-  
18 sufficient.

19 And the acid and the sugar solution goes  
20 to an acid-sugar separator. We reuse the acid.  
21 The improvement that we've made to the technology.  
22 Concentrated acid hydrolysis has been used since  
23 the early 1900s. So, if you've asked, you know,  
24 when was the first plant built. During war times  
25 they were using concentrated acid hydrolysis.

1           The problem was it wasn't economical  
2           because they weren't recycling the acid. And so  
3           we -- part of the improvement is to recycle the  
4           acid in the makeup. Right now it's like 3  
5           percent, 3 to 5 percent of our acid use is  
6           makeup.           And also the yields back then were  
7           not of economic significance.

8           So the acid and the sugar solution is  
9           just separated. The acid is recycled and reused  
10          in the process. And then the sugar is converted  
11          to ethanol just like in traditional ethanol  
12          processes.

13          We're doing a few projects, and the one  
14          that is shovel-ready is one in Lancaster. It's  
15          about 3.9 million gallons per year. I'll talk a  
16          little bit more about this project. But it's in  
17          northern Los Angeles County. We've got all our  
18          use permits and air permit, and so that is shovel-  
19          ready.

20          We're also one of the four remaining  
21          still-standing-tall DOE recipients in another  
22          project, 17 million gallon per year project that  
23          we're starting to draw funds on from the  
24          Department of Energy. And that is under their  
25          Energy Policy Act 2005 commercial biorefinery

1 demonstration program. So we are one of the four,  
2 so California has a project in that program.

3 And we're hoping that, you know, the  
4 cookie-cutter plants are the bigger ones, the 55  
5 million gallons per year.

6 I want to talk a little bit more about  
7 Lancaster. This is the one, you know, I think it  
8 presents a case for how we can use urban waste-to-  
9 ethanol.

10 This project, like I said, is in  
11 northern Los Angeles County. It is situated on  
12 vacant land, which we've since purchased, adjacent  
13 to an existing landfill. So it allows us to use  
14 the existing infrastructure to be able to reduce  
15 the potential environmental impacts.

16 The land use and the zoning in the area  
17 and of the site are consistent with the proposed  
18 use. It's a relatively undeveloped area.

19 We would be converting 200 tons per day  
20 of urban waste, green waste. This would be what  
21 we now call as alternate daily cover. This is the  
22 yard clippings, green waste, right-of-way  
23 trimmings, et cetera, that ends up in landfills as  
24 alternate daily cover.

25 We are using reclaimed water. We will,

1       like I said, produce about 3.9 million denatured  
2       ethanol to serve California's roughly 1 billion  
3       gallon per year ethanol market.

4               This project also was designated as a  
5       minor source from an air quality perspective.  And  
6       despite all of that, it took us -- well, this one  
7       says two years, and it's still going.  So this  
8       one's a little bit -- it actually took almost  
9       three years.

10              We, as a -- and I think I heard it  
11       earlier, applicants are wanting to be responsible.  
12       We know what the regulations and we know what  
13       needs to be done.  And I think applicants come in  
14       with as best a project as they can have.  And  
15       unfortunately, the process just sticks.  There's a  
16       lot of uncertainty in the length of time, you  
17       know, time and money.  Which, you know, small  
18       companies don't have a lot of.

19              So, some of the challenges.  Like I  
20       said, after nearly three years of development and  
21       permitting, down to the last minute with one  
22       letter, we almost lost it all.  We had to have a  
23       de novo meeting at the county to basically redo  
24       it, and we looked at our land use approval.

25              You know, at the end, they -- we got it.

1 But it was just disheartening to see that after  
2 all that time, after the numerous studies, our  
3 process allows for an 11th hour impact this way.

4 And as many of you know, we now need to  
5 pay attention to the challenges that our product  
6 market, with greenhouse gas. It's not a criteria  
7 pollutant that we were already concerned about,  
8 the criteria pollutant from the siting and  
9 permitting. There's also the greenhouse gas  
10 that's fairly taken center stage in terms of how  
11 biofuels will be deployed in the marketplace.

12 So I think we just need to cautiously  
13 approach that so it doesn't become a hurdle. The  
14 intent there, I think, is great. It's  
15 encouraging, low carbon fuel standard. But we  
16 just need, you know, regulators need to just be  
17 aware of not lose the intent, and not lose the  
18 fact that, you know, we're trying to encourage  
19 development in California.

20 And, of course, the renewable fuel  
21 standard at EPA is currently undertaking also has  
22 greenhouse gas as a centerpiece.

23 You know, the other thing, CEQA doesn't  
24 allow this. CEQA looks for what could possibly go  
25 wrong. CEQA never entertains the benefits of a

1 project. So I think someone mentioned earlier,  
2 you know, we don't care about your greenhouse gas  
3 emission benefits and all of that.

4 And, you know, I don't know how you put  
5 that in. All the environmental benefits of  
6 biomass, which there are plenty of, that's not  
7 really what, you know, CEQA is meant to look at  
8 what could possibly go wrong. Not what that  
9 project could bring about. So, I think, you know,  
10 that is one thing that we need to focus on, as  
11 well.

12 Cellulosic MSW, it's really a -- has a  
13 potential role in sustainable biofuel production.  
14 We don't have to make feedstock; it's going to be  
15 here with or without us. The volumes are  
16 sustainable.

17 We can, like I said, use existing  
18 resources. And we can optimize existing  
19 infrastructure. It's already being collected.  
20 Part of the difficulties with using ag, which we,  
21 as a company, also tried that. And actually  
22 permitted a rice straw-to-ethanol plant.

23 But the issue with ag is then you don't  
24 have the infrastructure to collect, store,  
25 something that's very seasonal. The same is true

1 with forests. There's a lot of forest residues  
2 that could be collected for an incremental cost  
3 that's not really that significant, because you're  
4 going in anyway to get some of the material.  
5 There's no infrastructure.

6 And so that's really what caused us to  
7 migrate towards urban material. Because it's  
8 already being collected. There's a possibility of  
9 contracting with the municipality. And the  
10 infrastructure exists. So urban waste presents a  
11 unique opportunity. And California presents a  
12 unique opportunity. They don't segregate waste in  
13 most states.

14 So we need to capture that ability that  
15 we have here in the state to actually, you know,  
16 encourage more of these projects to go forward.

17 And, I don't know, there's no pathway  
18 yet for MSW-to-ethanol in ARB's, but you know, I  
19 hope they consider that by diverting green waste  
20 from decomposition that there is that indirect  
21 benefit. Methane is 20 times more potent than  
22 CO2. The waste that's left to decompose instead  
23 of converting it to ethanol, there is that  
24 greenhouse gas reduction, which, you know,  
25 hopefully will be included in the benefits.

1           Coby talked about extending the landfill  
2 space. It's becoming very difficult. Our waste  
3 isn't decreasing. The ability to site new  
4 facilities and expand new landfill is just  
5 becoming very difficult here in California. So we  
6 need to find a different way to manage our waste.

7           And there's so much energy left in that  
8 material. We shouldn't bury it. From biofuels to  
9 biopower, it presents an opportunity with current  
10 resources to produce domestic fuels.

11           This information might be a little bit  
12 dated, but just to kind of give you a sense for  
13 how much could be out there in terms of biofuel  
14 potential, these are 2005 numbers. But just the  
15 green waste, alone, if you assume 3 million, and  
16 I'm conservatively using 70 gallons per ton,  
17 that's 210 million gallons of potential ethanol.

18           If you take half of the 42 million of  
19 MSW, that could be 1.2 billion gallons per year of  
20 ethanol. You can add agricultural residues. And  
21 then assuming just have of that is usable, that's  
22 another 700 million gallons per year. Forest  
23 materials, as well, provides an ability to produce  
24 ethanol. That's 910 million.

25           Before we even touch dedicated crops,

1 before we even go to energy crops, there's already  
2 material that's out there. So we don't even have  
3 to get into land use issues. There's plenty of  
4 stuff that's just there.

5 And the challenge is try to make those  
6 materials more marketable for technology. I think  
7 when we're asked, and when I'm asked, you know,  
8 what could we do to help you out. And I think  
9 it's in other states I've said is make your  
10 material more marketable and more attractive to  
11 technology providers.

12 So the opportunities for MSW use is  
13 there. Infrastructure exists. Urban markets  
14 allow for the market, for the production facility  
15 to be close to market. And this can fulfill the  
16 need for alternative disposal options.

17 Challenges. It requires an investment  
18 in conversion technology. There isn't one yet.  
19 You know, we built the pilot facility. We have  
20 Lancaster ready to go. The air permit's in  
21 February. And so I'm hoping that that shovel-  
22 ready plant will actually get going to bring  
23 California the first cellulosic ethanol plant.

24 We talked about educating the masses. I  
25 think we also need to educate the municipalities.

1 Their charter is not as long term. They're used  
2 to, they can look at budgets that put material  
3 into the whole. But they need to look at the  
4 longer term in terms of actually getting into  
5 conversion technologies.

6           Sorting of the materials. For our case,  
7 because we only use the cellulose, so there needs  
8 to be a sorting process there which our MRFs are  
9 wonderful. After the municipal recycling  
10 facilities get done with what they need to do,  
11 they still put into landfills valuable cellulose.  
12 So we could take that residual.

13           The need for the local government to  
14 address solid waste in terms of real costs. You  
15 know, the social and the economic and the  
16 environmental benefits, again.

17           So, you know, I encourage us to just  
18 kind of think outside the whole, and basically  
19 encourage the diversion of organics from  
20 landfills. I think the board's trying to do that.

21           AB-939 birthed MRFs, and MRFs, the  
22 municipal recycling facilities, have become an  
23 industry that's been pretty successful in  
24 California. And we can dovetail it to that  
25 current process by using the residuals. We're not

1 competing with -- you know, they can take the  
2 recyclables and the higher value.

3 Need to encourage diversion of organics  
4 to conversion technology. On our lifecycle  
5 thinking we need to not only look at the potential  
6 problems, but look at the benefits, as well.

7 And I know there's talk about  
8 sustainability standards under CEQA. You know,  
9 there's plenty already hurdles for CEQA. When we  
10 start putting in additional sustainability  
11 standards that we have yet to meet, I encourage,  
12 you know, the regulators to take a look at what  
13 inflexibility you're adding to the process that  
14 further discourages the deployment of these  
15 technologies. It shouldn't impose additional  
16 costs and hurdles that -- it's hard enough to get  
17 these projects going.

18 You know, we need regulators to embrace  
19 it. We need them to, you know, the policies, the  
20 directives, all these goals are worthy. But we  
21 need to put them in place by implementing  
22 regulations that encourage, not discourage.

23 And if we do all of that, and, you know,  
24 we get what we're looking for, which is our  
25 decreasing crude oil imports, the greenhouse gas

1 emission benefits, green jobs, and then, you know,  
2 basically from the urban perspective, an  
3 alternative way to dispose of our solid waste.

4 That's all I have.

5 (Applause.)

6 DR. KAFFKA: Any comments, questions?

7 MR. CASADO: My name is Chris Casado. I  
8 had a quick question. Can you talk about the  
9 break-even price, the range that you guys  
10 anticipate you need for your Lancaster facility?

11 And then -- I wondered, you know, if you  
12 could talk about the financing environment, and  
13 how the government grant affected your ability to  
14 raise private capital, and how you see that  
15 progressing in the future.

16 MS. SUMAIT: Let me differentiate the  
17 two projects. We have the Lancaster project, and  
18 then the DOE project. The Lancaster project, we  
19 thought we'd be up in the ground and running by  
20 now. All the money that Bluefire has ever raised  
21 as a public company went into Lancaster.  
22 Lancaster is a Bluefire, solely Bluefire funded.

23 So no public money has gone into that  
24 project.

25 That project is meant to deploy the

1       technology and just cover its costs. So, you  
2       know, that's not a rocket pro forma. So that is  
3       like a small-scale demonstration technology that  
4       -- I mean size that is of a commercial scale that  
5       is deployable. So that's going to be more  
6       expensive than we need to have.

7                 The current market right now with the  
8       cellulosic producers' credit should help that  
9       project, so that we would be fine in terms of a  
10      break-even. But Lancaster's not one that's a  
11      commercial plant that has, you know, economics  
12      that make sense.

13                But what we're trying to do is do for  
14      contracting, because we do have to finance, is try  
15      to get a floor and a cap from a refiner. We're  
16      working with a company that would do that, just  
17      you know, it's basically you give a little on the  
18      first plant, and you lose it on the second plant,  
19      is how we're approaching Lancaster.

20                And then in terms of government funding,  
21      the DOE has provided the money for the second  
22      plant. The second plant is trailing Lancaster.  
23      So we're still in the development phase for that  
24      project.

25                Permits are not yet in place so you

1 don't really have enough on the books to go out  
2 and source financing. But the private capital is  
3 near nonexistent. Even with the loan guarantees  
4 that are out there, it is difficult to get a  
5 private lender to be in front of a loan guarantee  
6 application. Even the ones that are in ag that  
7 have done it before, and the bigger banks.

8 And so it's very difficult. And so that  
9 is why, I think, you look at what's going on in  
10 Washington. It's going to have the transition  
11 from a loan guarantee to something more like a  
12 direct lending type environment. Because the loan  
13 guarantee does not really help too much on the  
14 emerging technology because you still need a bank  
15 to do that. It helps, but in itself it's not, I  
16 don't know exactly.

17 (Applause.)

18 DR. KAFFKA: Okay, do you have slides,  
19 Russ, or are you going to use --

20 Our last speaker of the afternoon is  
21 Russ Lester. Before I introduce Russ, I want to  
22 mention that we're going to ask all of our  
23 speakers who are still hanging out here, after  
24 Russ is done come and sit up in front to see if  
25 there's any further discussion or questions that

1 we have for them, in general. And also among each  
2 other.

3 Russ is the co-owner of Dixon Ridge  
4 Farms. And actually quite a rare person, it  
5 sounds like. A fourth generation California  
6 farmer.

7 Dixon Ridge Farms is in the Winters  
8 area. It's a vertically integrated organic walnut  
9 farming business and processing operation. He's  
10 the largest handler of organic walnuts in the  
11 United States.

12 They began farming organically in 1989,  
13 so that's quite a few years ago. And Russ has  
14 participated actively in helping to shape the  
15 standards for organic farming practices and  
16 certification.

17 He's also on the board of directors of  
18 the Solano Land Trust and the American Farmland  
19 Trust. He's been featured prominently in many  
20 public meetings on organic farming and agriculture  
21 in the west and elsewhere. He's importantly a  
22 graduate of UC Davis. Glad to hear that.

23 In 2007 Russ says he set a goal of  
24 becoming energy self sufficient by 2012. And part  
25 of that goal is to achieve this while being carbon

1 neutral or negative, while maintaining steady  
2 production growth. There's other objectives that  
3 he might mention as he goes through the talk.

4 Russ, thank you.

5 MR. LESTER: Thank you, Steve. As Steve  
6 pointed out when I came here this morning, is that  
7 part of the curriculum when I was in college  
8 didn't teach me how to do PowerPoints. So, I've  
9 had to learn that over the years.

10 A couple of -- you know, I did want to  
11 mention the handout here. Basically this  
12 PowerPoint is on that, as well as a lot of  
13 background information so that, you know,  
14 hopefully you can listen and not have to take a  
15 lot of notes. That was my intention, not to waste  
16 paper. If you don't want it, please return it and  
17 we'll just continue to use to the next group.

18 There's a couple of things I wanted to  
19 say in reaction to, or not reaction, but in  
20 response to some of the comments today. And one,  
21 I have the dubious distinction of being an actual  
22 production agricultural person. The only one  
23 here, I think, probably. Nettie comes the closest  
24 to the ranchers. And so I'm the token farmer.

25 And I have the dubious distinction to

1 try to head you off before we go into the ethanol  
2 room later on.

3 (Laughter.)

4 MR. LESTER: And I'm not sure if that's  
5 the best place to be, because I might get run  
6 over. But I'll try to make it fast.

7 Ag is directly affected by the  
8 environment. We live in it on a daily basis. Our  
9 livelihood, our economic stability depends on it.  
10 And a lot of us have seen for many years that, you  
11 know, we believe the environment is changing here  
12 in California, and we see it regularly.

13 Things that affects us personally is the  
14 fact that if we have some 112-degree days in  
15 succession, with walnuts, we have lost up to 45  
16 percent of our crop in one week. Okay.

17 Now, you got to remember, most  
18 agriculture is living on less than a 5 percent  
19 margin of economic viability. So 45 percent loss  
20 is something that you carry forward, if you make  
21 it, for a number of years.

22 So, just the real quickie thing about,  
23 another thing about biomass. We used to sell our  
24 biomass, our walnut shells, to a biomass plant.  
25 And, you know, the interesting thing that happened

1 about biomass about the late 1990s, was that it  
2 went from being paid a fairly good quantity of  
3 money to deliver to a biomass plant, to those who  
4 are chipping prunings had to pay the biomass plant  
5 to take them, in addition to pay the chipping and  
6 the transportation.

7 So the reason why biomass isn't readily  
8 available is because of pure economic decision.  
9 What farmer would pay to have it hauled out of his  
10 orchard when he can recycle the nutrients, pay to  
11 have it hauled, and then pay to have it burned.  
12 Doesn't make a lot of sense. So that's why it  
13 died. Okay. We're trying to resurrect that and  
14 change that attitude.

15 Okay, Steve said that we're the largest  
16 handler of organic walnuts. Sounds impressive.  
17 It's actually only about three-quarters of a  
18 percent of all the walnuts that are grown in  
19 California and the United States. But we do  
20 handle that much. That's quite a lot.

21 It's about 3000 acres all together.  
22 We're vertically integrated. We raise about 500  
23 acres, ourselves. And then we work with about 67,  
24 70 growers, depends on the year, throughout the  
25 state of California to grow a lot of that.

1                   We have been farming in California since  
2 1867. This is probably one of the most important  
3 aspects. We have been sustainable for a long  
4 time, or we've been trying to go down the road  
5 towards sustainability, I should say.

6                   And the way we do that is my definition  
7 now is that horizon of 1000 years. I like the  
8 attribute of saying forever, because I think  
9 that's actually where we should be aiming. But  
10 what's really important, in my opinion, to achieve  
11 that is that we use a whole systems approach to  
12 get to that point. We can't just look at one  
13 aspect.

14                   And the thing that I was deficient in in  
15 Davis was that I was a scientist, and we were  
16 taught to look very narrowly at solutions, or  
17 problems and solutions. And what we need to do is  
18 expand that to look more globally.

19                   So, mention our goal. I was probably  
20 sitting on a beach someplace drunk, but -- no --  
21 having, you know, a little cocktail, but I  
22 decided, I was reading all these books and it was  
23 always way out there. You know, 2025, you know,  
24 25 percent 2025; 2040, whatever.

25                   And I decided that that wasn't

1 acceptable. That I thought we could do better.  
2 We'd achieve these goals a lot sooner than we  
3 think we can.

4 And so over the time, not only have I  
5 had that goal, as Steve mentioned, but to add  
6 these others ones, too. And probably one of the  
7 bigger ones is that it's transferrable and that  
8 it's cost effective.

9 We've always conserved. Our hulls, our  
10 shells go back into the orchard. As far as we're  
11 concerned, that's nutrition. It goes back into  
12 the soil. Why pay for more nutrition if I don't  
13 have to. The typical practices have been burning.  
14 And then you end up with a toxic pile of ash. Why  
15 not put those nutrients back in the soil.

16 So as you see, those things we've done,  
17 pruning since '76, chipping them, putting back  
18 into the soil. Mowing, you know, no-till, low-  
19 till. It saves a lot of fuel. We've been doing  
20 these things for a long time.

21 Most recent thing we've been working on  
22 is our irrigation. And we've been not only using  
23 VFD, variable frequency drive electric motors.  
24 We're putting one in this year, a 200 horsepower  
25 irrigation well. It's a very large VFD. Wasn't

1 possible a few years ago.

2 It looks like that's going to save  
3 perhaps 20 percent of the electricity cost for  
4 that irrigation system. That doesn't sound like a  
5 lot, but on a 200 horsepower motor, it is. You're  
6 talking about a lot of electricity.

7 We've been doing smaller motors for  
8 awhile and love them. The only issue with them is  
9 some of the technology is still catching up, but  
10 it's getting much much better.

11 The irrigation system we're currently  
12 using operates, I said 20 to 25, actually it goes  
13 as low as 8 psi. And when we talk about pressure  
14 for irrigation system delivery, we're talking  
15 dollars. We're talking electricity.

16 We pump mostly groundwater. We pump,  
17 use as much electricity to get it out of the  
18 ground as we do to pressurize it. So every pound  
19 that we can cut is dollars saved and electricity  
20 saved.

21 Dryers improvement. We started out with  
22 simple circulation tent, just to prove the  
23 concept. And it worked. Now we put a building  
24 over the top. And what that basically does is  
25 recirculate warm air that can be recirculating

1 during the drying process.

2 Solar. We've done this since 2004. We  
3 had probably one -- the company said it was the  
4 first PPA. I'm not sure if that's true. Where we  
5 didn't pay for the installation of the solar, but  
6 we provided the roof.

7 My opinion is roofs are ideal for solar.  
8 We have about 65 - 75,000 square feet of roofs,  
9 our processing facility. And my goal is to have  
10 every square foot of those roofs covered with  
11 solar. And that'll produce a lot of electricity.

12 We currently only have 3500 square feet.  
13 And the main reason is because I'm spending a lot  
14 of time doing regulatory things, which we'll get  
15 into a little bit later.

16 It's an ideal linkage to freezers, by  
17 the way. Because freezer usage goes up,  
18 electricity usage goes up during the day when the  
19 solar is out. Plus the solar panels actually  
20 shade the roof and keep it cooler inside.

21 The most current thing we've done, or  
22 one of the most current things we've done is we've  
23 worked with a company called Community Power  
24 Corporation out of Littleton, Colorado, who had a  
25 grant from the California Energy Commission to put

1 a Biomax 50, it was actually they cut their teeth  
2 on forestry residue. There's a number of them  
3 throughout the United States and the world.

4 At the time that we brought it onsite it  
5 was one of four in the world, two that were  
6 actually operational. And the only one in  
7 California. And the only one using agricultural  
8 residue or byproduct, not waste.

9 We actually got the permit changed, or  
10 I'm sorry, the host site changed from this lumber  
11 installation to us. And we got it up and  
12 operational in about a month, month and a half.

13 Pretty nice deal; it's a modular. It  
14 sits down on the ground. And we just have to hook  
15 up a few utilities, although that does cost a  
16 little bit of money. And I'll talk about  
17 interconnection in a little bit.

18 It produces about \$30- to \$45,000 of  
19 electricity a year. Offsets about \$12- to \$14,000  
20 worth of propane during drying season. What it  
21 does is it's a pyrolysis process that produces  
22 producer gas that can either be used for  
23 generation of electricity or, in our case, propane  
24 offset in our dryer to dry our walnuts.

25 The waste heat, or the byproduct heat,

1 can actually be used for the same thing. And  
2 we're looking at processes where we can use that  
3 even more fully by using absorption chillers.

4 As I said, hot water is hydronic. We  
5 will produce 100 percent of the fuel onsite. It's  
6 a byproduct of our processing. It's 100 percent  
7 local. There's no transportation costs involved  
8 with it, and the disposal of the char ash, which  
9 we have, will also be within our farm. So the  
10 local connection is very very tight little cycles.

11 About 820,000 pounds of walnut shell a  
12 year. We currently produce about 2.5 million. So  
13 we have room to grow.

14 The environmental impacts are obviously  
15 very small. Walnut shells are renewable. And  
16 what we're working on now is this carbon  
17 sequestration aspect. It produces a bio char. If  
18 you've read anything about bio char, it is very  
19 stable carbonwise. Looks like a thousand year  
20 half life in the soil. So, in other words, we're  
21 sequestering carbon for a long long time.

22 About 1 percent of all the carbon that  
23 goes into the machine comes out as char ash. The  
24 rest goes up as CO2 into the atmosphere. But that  
25 1 percent makes it negative. And that's an

1 important point. If a lot of people, if 10,000  
2 people were doing this, there'd be a lot of carbon  
3 pulled out of the atmosphere.

4 We are currently producing about 80,000  
5 pounds of char ash a year. And that's about half  
6 carbon, elemental carbon.

7 We currently -- what's our status  
8 report? We currently are generating about 20  
9 percent of our current onsite electrical use. We  
10 offset about 40 percent of our propane use. We  
11 reduce our heater needs by about 70 percent due to  
12 the combined heat and power aspect of it all.

13 So therefore, all together, we're at 25  
14 percent energy reduction. So in other words,  
15 we've already achieved what everybody's trying to  
16 achieve. If we have our ability, we can be 100  
17 percent within a year and a half. We have the  
18 ability to do that. Actually, beyond 100 percent.

19 The cost is actually very very  
20 reasonable. Basically it's at the same price or  
21 less than retail price in propane and electricity.

22 Future projects. As I said, more solar  
23 on the roofs. We think that works hand-in-glove  
24 with our -- because we're organic we use a lot of  
25 freezers, because that's how we offset using

1 methyl bromide and fumigants. We use that to  
2 control insects.

3           So as a consequence we're very energy  
4 intensive in freezers. Something like 60 to 70  
5 percent of our power goes into a freezer. Quite a  
6 lot.

7           So that's where solar kicks in. It  
8 basically takes us off -- it should, once we get  
9 it all up and running, taking us off the grid. In  
10 other words we won't be pulling as much power off  
11 the grid at all for all of our freezer usage on  
12 those hot summer days.

13           Another project we're working on is this  
14 producer gas can be changed into a synthetic  
15 diesel. And so the CPC is actually working on  
16 that right now. They have the module out doing  
17 some of the beta testing on our site last  
18 Christmas. And they hope -- actually the  
19 Department of Defense has given them a grant to  
20 actually produce the first 25-gallon-per-day  
21 module. And then we were supposed to get the  
22 first one, but the DOD beat us to funding source.

23           We're looking for funding for this, so  
24 that's why I say, grants, please. We're trying to  
25 bring this 25-gallon-per-day diesel generator,

1 biodiesel or synthetic fuel generator. And what  
2 it does, it pulls part of the producer gas stream  
3 out of going to the generator. And especially at  
4 those times where we have excess generation  
5 capacity, we can siphon part of it out and put it,  
6 store it as a liquid.

7           And so this is why it's helpful. Plus  
8 it will offset our fuel usage for our tractors and  
9 such. It also is extremely environmental  
10 friendly. The initial tests have shown it to be  
11 very very good as far as pollution emissions are  
12 concerned.

13           We also want to bring the big brother of  
14 this, or big sister of this, the Biomax 100,  
15 onsite to use with the rest of the walnut shells  
16 that we have. There's a possibility, part of the  
17 stream we put out is hydrogen of combustible  
18 fuels. And so we can split the hydrogen out of  
19 that. And that might be useful in a fuel cell  
20 vehicle or forklift.

21           Walnut oil. We produce a lot of waste  
22 walnut oil that's not edible. Takes a lot of  
23 energy to press it and make it into an edible  
24 product. We want to press it and use it for fuel.  
25 It's a lot simpler.

1           Absorption chiller I already talked  
2           about. And then those are the studies we're doing  
3           with -- a lot of studies with UC Davis. And we're  
4           hoping to continue to expand those studies.

5           Impediments. We've heard this today.  
6           Emissions, soil application, and interconnection.  
7           Our mission started down the road of basic idea we  
8           probably had to do something to comply with  
9           emissions. As I had said, we had a very short  
10          turn-around. The CEC grant was due to expire in  
11          March. They contacted us in August.

12          Basically we had to perform and get the  
13          thing up and running prior to March. We had a  
14          November deadline. There basically was no way to  
15          get compliance prior to. Bad boy.

16          And so we went ahead and constructed it.  
17          I also didn't know that I needed to have an  
18          authorization to construct, which is not uncommon  
19          for farmers to not know about these little small  
20          aspects.

21          So I was served with a notice. We've  
22          done a lot of these kinds of things. Very very  
23          visible, public kind of demonstrations. We've had  
24          probably close to 2000 people onsite. Not at one  
25          time, but over the course of the last year and a

1 half.

2 We got a notice of noncompliance. Now  
3 I've broken the law, I'm a law-breaker. I'm  
4 listed on the website of the local air district as  
5 a law-breaker because I didn't get an  
6 authorization to construct prior to construction.

7 The good news is I found out later on it  
8 would have taken me three years to have gotten  
9 that authorization. So, therefore, it would have  
10 violated the CEC grant. I couldn't have complied  
11 with that grant. So kind of like, you know, which  
12 way am I going to lose.

13 So far we do have an authorization to  
14 operate. We are under the radar as far as  
15 emissions are concerned, I shouldn't say under the  
16 radar, we're under the limits as far as emissions  
17 are concerned. We are on the radar.

18 And so far our costs have been somewhere  
19 around \$12- to \$15,000 to get compliance to  
20 emissions, or to get the testing done for the  
21 compliance. The actual permits didn't cost that  
22 much. It was the testing protocols that cost a  
23 lot. Because we can't pull off the shelf what  
24 walnut shells emissions should look like.

25 Char ash application. This is really

1       incredible material, this char ash. And the more  
2       I find out about it, the more it's really awesome.  
3       You may have heard about the Mayan and the Aztec  
4       cultures and the char ash that was so important in  
5       their cultures 1000 years ago.

6                 Well, this is a similar kind of  
7       compound, if not the same thing. And it looks as  
8       though it's going to be the next green revolution  
9       in agriculture if we can get this thing worked  
10      through. And what that means is that it'll be the  
11      fertilizer supplement to the soil that could solve  
12      nitrous oxide emissions from synthetic fertilizer  
13      being applied, which is a huge deal in California.  
14      Agriculture is responsible for about 20 percent of  
15      nitrous oxide due to fertilizer application.

16                It could solve the nitrate pollution  
17      groundwater problem. It could solve, or help -- I  
18      shouldn't say solve -- help the water situation.  
19      It acts like a gigantic sponge for all these  
20      things. It kind of holds it, and then releases it  
21      over time, so that when someone over-applies, they  
22      won't actually pollute the environment. However,  
23      the number of agencies that we have to talk to in  
24      order to get this done.

25                The good news is that we just got a CARB

1 grant, actually UCD did, I didn't get it, but I'm  
2 involved with it, to study. And so I think we  
3 should be able to develop some really interesting  
4 information out of it really soon. It may be a  
5 really really excellent byproduct of this process.

6 Impediment three, interconnection. This  
7 has been the one thing that has caused me to go  
8 more bald and more grey for the last year and a  
9 half plus.

10 Little did I know, we went into the  
11 solar. Basically I signed on the dotted line. A  
12 week later we had our permit. We were able to  
13 interconnect. I thought, no sweat, no fees, no  
14 costs, nothing.

15 I was really wrong. We are in a "Catch  
16 22" situation. And this is where policy and some  
17 well-intentioned policy falls apart when it gets  
18 into the real world.

19 All right, so, solar net metering. Like  
20 I said, slam dunk, no big deal. But you can't mix  
21 that with biomass because it is not allowed due to  
22 the solar net metering, okay.

23 Feed-in tariff. Allows biomass, but if  
24 you took any money for solar, which we did, and/or  
25 the CEC grant, you can't be part of the feed-in

1 tariff. You get where I'm going with this? We  
2 fall through the cracks.

3 So we can't be in either program. So  
4 therefore, we cannot be interconnected. It's as  
5 simple as that. That's cut to the chase. It took  
6 me a year and a half to figure that one out. I'm  
7 kind of slow, I guess. But that's what it boils  
8 down to.

9 We could have been part of, stayed in  
10 the net metering program, but in order to do that  
11 we would have had to put equipment that caused the  
12 biomass, just the biomass not the solar, to not  
13 export. That equipment cost somewhere around  
14 \$50,000. Now, remember, we're only generating  
15 \$35,000 of electricity a year. And because we  
16 can't export we would never be able to pay for it.  
17 Okay. We can't, no income.

18 The similar thing is like I said, is  
19 true for the feed-in tariff. In order to connect  
20 in the feed-in tariff we were told that the fees  
21 could be as high as \$50- to \$60,000, okay. We'll  
22 be able to export if we got around the, you know,  
23 the incentive money thing, which we can't. But,  
24 again, \$50,000 is a lot to recoup when you're only  
25 generating \$35,000 a year.

1                   So the small people can't play the game  
2                   is what it boils down to, quite simply.

3                   Now, that \$50,000 figure may be wrong.  
4                   But we haven't been able to get an exact quote as  
5                   to what the costs would be to go down that road.

6                   So basically what it is is the feed-in  
7                   tariff, multi MPR, is not high enough to allow us  
8                   to recoup these costs. And the fees are so high  
9                   that basically we can't play anyway.

10                  So, what are the global issues. In my  
11                  opinion, we need to really overcome the  
12                  centralized power plant mentality. Why do we haul  
13                  biomass, a low-grade fuel, hundreds of miles like  
14                  we used to do, to put it into a biomass plant to  
15                  generate electricity, and then haul the ash away  
16                  from the biomass plant and dispose of it in a  
17                  landfill? Doesn't make a lot of sense.

18                  And then you put the electricity into a  
19                  transmission power line that travels hundreds of  
20                  miles back to my plant. It's kind of a silly, you  
21                  know, program. So we need to get away from that.

22                  I have a good friend who I serve on the  
23                  board with, who is actually really high up in the  
24                  security issues. And we argued next about the  
25                  security issue. My attitude is centralized plants

1 are a lot less secure -- and we're talking about  
2 terrorism -- than distributed power plant. No one  
3 in their right mind is going to come out and kill  
4 my 50 kilowatt generator. It's just not worth it  
5 to them.

6 Not all renewable power is green, or it  
7 could be made more black. We have a power line  
8 project that's going to come through Winters, or  
9 one of the possibilities is coming through  
10 Winters. It's called TANC. Six-hundred miles  
11 going through northeastern California. Solar,  
12 geothermal and biomass, I believe, are the  
13 renewables.

14 This is touted as a renewable power.  
15 It's going 600 miles; 60,000 acres that that power  
16 line will actually take out; it'll be clear-cut  
17 through forests; orchards will be taken out. You  
18 can't put it over houses, so habitat is destroyed.  
19 Pretty silly. Total solar array to generate the  
20 power that it actually is transmitting is 22,000  
21 acres.

22 Now, you got to add, for this project,  
23 the 22,000 on top of the 60, to come up with a  
24 total impact, acreagewise, you know. So it  
25 doesn't make a lot of sense.

1                   Why not put the power on top of the  
2                   people's roofs. It affects 1.5 million  
3                   households. That works out to be 650 square feet  
4                   of solar panels per household. It's pretty do-  
5                   able. To boot, the \$1.5- to \$6 billion that this  
6                   power line will cost, and I think that's low end,  
7                   and the six or seven years that it will take to  
8                   construct, and all the environmental permitting  
9                   and such like, that money could actually be given  
10                  to those 1.5 million houses and they would have a  
11                  \$1000 to \$4000 credit towards putting those panels  
12                  on their roof. A lot more sensible.

13                  Large solar in the desert, I'm sorry,  
14                  I'm a plant ecologist. I have a problem with  
15                  taking out a fragile desert environment to put  
16                  solar out there. That just doesn't make sense.  
17                  We're going to destroy another habitat.

18                  Algae ponds. We're talking about algae  
19                  a little bit in mitigating some of our emissions.  
20                  One of the proposals I read was to put ponds in  
21                  the desert. I can't imagine pumping that much  
22                  water out into the desert and letting it evaporate  
23                  in ponds to grow algae. Doesn't make a lot of  
24                  sense. There's other options.

25                  I already talked about the

1 transportation. So, as I said, I think the  
2 solution to a lot of these things is small  
3 distributive renewable power. But what we need is  
4 information clearinghouse and an ombudsman that  
5 will actually help us get through all of these  
6 hurdles.

7                   Guys like me, he was talking about L.A.,  
8 10 million people and they can effect a change in  
9 the law. And I, little Russ Lester, is trying to  
10 effect a change in the law, you know. They took  
11 ten years. Boy, I hope I don't take ten years.

12                   You know, it's --

13                   MR. SKYE: You need to break the law  
14 like we did, just build it.

15                   MR. LESTER: He's telling me I need to  
16 break the law and just go ahead and do it. Tried  
17 that, didn't work.

18                   (Laughter.)

19                   MR. LESTER: We need to have one-stop  
20 permitting. I can't tell you how many different  
21 things I tried to learn about. I think I'm a  
22 relatively intelligent individual. This is a  
23 game-stopper right here, folks. As soon as  
24 farmers and ranches see, as she talked about,  
25 Nettie talked about earlier, see the amount of

1       stuff that they have to go through they say,  
2       forget about it.

3               This is why your biomass is not  
4       progressing, plain and simple. Nobody wants to  
5       take on -- you know, you talk to those dairy  
6       people. Most of them say, if I knew what I know  
7       now I would have never started. And that probably  
8       is true for me. I've been at this since November  
9       of 2007, trying to get interconnected and meet all  
10      the rules and regulations. And we're still not  
11      there.

12              I have a lot of other things to do in my  
13      life, you know. This is the most expensive power  
14      project I've ever entertained in my life, because  
15      my time is worth something, I think. A lot of  
16      people don't agree with that, but I do.

17              It needs to be a simplified fast and a  
18      consistent method to rectify the problems that are  
19      there. These little wording issues should be able  
20      to be resolved without going through the PUC,  
21      which is where we are right now. I'm actually  
22      talking to staff members in the Chairman of the  
23      PUC's Office to try to get this changed.

24              Emissions. We talked about fuel  
25      lifecycle calculations. What she talked about as

1 far as those targeted emissions needs to, you  
2 know, the tunnel vision, right on. I mean I can't  
3 tell you exactly the quote from one of these  
4 regulatory agencies is, we really don't care about  
5 air pollution, we care about NOx and the four  
6 targeted emissions. That's all they care about,  
7 and the fees. Because they want those fees so  
8 they can continue their office. And, I'm sorry,  
9 but I find that unacceptable.

10 We need to phase these rules in, as she  
11 talked about, for renewable power, so we have a  
12 chance to kind of get our wings underneath us, and  
13 find out what some of the glitches are, and how we  
14 can solve these problems.

15 These standards need to be, you know,  
16 bigger zones. The fact that that pollution,  
17 they're shipping gas over the hill to another,  
18 dairy biogas, into another district; burning it  
19 there; and it's coming right back over the hill in  
20 emissions. But that's okay, because it's outside  
21 of their district. I'm sorry, that doesn't make a  
22 lot of sense, either.

23 And as I said, you know, we need to look  
24 at all things as far as greenhouse gases, not just  
25 NOx.

1           Interconnection. This is going to be  
2 really brief. There's actually on one of the back  
3 pages there, much more in-depth. We need to merge  
4 the rule 21 net metering and the feed-in tariff  
5 together. Why do we have two programs? We're  
6 trying to achieve the same goal. But we have  
7 these divisions that create problems, like me, the  
8 "Catch 22" problems.

9           We, by doing so, and there's a lot of  
10 benefits by doing this, it would simplify, it  
11 would eliminate conflicts, new technologies could  
12 just automatically be shuttled under this  
13 umbrella, instead of having to figure out which  
14 one they want to go to.

15           Dairy biogas, by the way, spent I don't  
16 know how many millions of dollars in six years --  
17 where's Alan, he could tell you better -- trying  
18 to get their dairy biogas included under the net  
19 metering. Why are we doing that? Why don't we  
20 just make it easy?

21           You can accommodate change and look  
22 where it's -- if I stop being a importer of power,  
23 and I start exporting power, it could be easily  
24 done when it's blended together. Or if I stop  
25 exporting power and I import power, it's easily

1 done. I don't have to go back and re-do my  
2 contract with PG&E. It's done.

3 We can fully develop the RPG, the  
4 renewable power generation. Right now the limit  
5 on solar people in houses is why would you want to  
6 produce more power than you use. Even though you  
7 have the roof space. You know, the way they  
8 calculate that out is you produce 90, 95 percent  
9 of your annual need, because otherwise you're just  
10 going to give it to the utility. That's pretty  
11 silly when you have the resource up there that you  
12 could fully utilize.

13 It would encourage conservation. My  
14 daughter, who works in the business, very  
15 conservative. But one of her first comments was,  
16 well, I want to put solar on my roof. I said,  
17 great. Well, that means I don't want to buy  
18 EnergyStar appliances necessarily because, well,  
19 gee, if I change and save electricity then I'm  
20 going to give it to PG&E. It's pretty silly, but  
21 at the same time she's right. So you would  
22 discourage conservation.

23 And simplify the tariffs. There's a  
24 whole bunch of tariffs that pertain to renewables.  
25 And I think we can get rid of half of them.

1                   So, in order to stimulate the long-term  
2                   economy and jobs I think we can do these things.  
3                   We can minimize, you know, our usage of energy,  
4                   and we can maximize conservation and efficiency.  
5                   We need to expedite this as a goal.

6                   It's been talked about for entirely too  
7                   long. It's been looked at entirely too long.  
8                   There's some really simple solutions to these  
9                   issues.

10                  We need to embrace distributed  
11                  generation in a big way, because this is the way  
12                  we can get a lot of stuff done quickly, using the  
13                  existing grid we have without spending big bucks  
14                  on new improvements and major environmental  
15                  impacts. It's already there.

16                  If I have a 600 amp power panel that  
17                  means, you know, I can put 600 amps out as easily  
18                  as I can take it in. It's just that simple. Now,  
19                  I know there's some electrical issues with that,  
20                  that I'm not an electrical engineer, but it can be  
21                  done. Other places are doing it.

22                  And all these goals need to be done  
23                  immediately, because global warming and climate  
24                  change, in my opinion, is real. And it's  
25                  something we need to address today, not in 2025.

1                   And I believe in my heart that  
2           agriculture can play a huge role in meeting these  
3           goals, in a very very sustainable, renewable  
4           manner. And most farmers and ranchers want to do  
5           that. They understand the security issues  
6           bringing in foreign oil. They understand how to  
7           do these things. They do it cheap, that's the way  
8           we do things. And, you know, we can do it now.

9                   That's it.

10                  (Applause.)

11                  DR. KAFFKA: We should have just had  
12           Russ today, (inaudible).

13                  MR. LESTER: Just, if you want to know  
14           more about the company, and my daughter tells me I  
15           have to say this, because she's in charge of  
16           marketing, is our website is real simple. It's  
17           just [www.dixonranchfarms.com](http://www.dixonranchfarms.com). A lot of these  
18           things are discussed in more depth there. And so  
19           is a lot of the things I talked about in the  
20           handout, as well.

21                  DR. KAFFKA: Before we take specific  
22           questions for Russ, I'd like to invite the other  
23           speakers from the afternoon to come up. And I've  
24           asked Fernando Berton to kind of handle discussion  
25           for the rest of the afternoon.

1           There's also just a couple of  
2           announcements. When we're through our discussion  
3           we're going to ask Bryan Jenkins to come up and  
4           summarize the day.

5           After that the reception is going to be,  
6           as I mentioned, at the hotel, across the park.  
7           And I have an announcement before people leave.

8           The folks who registered today who  
9           didn't get a name tag, we have your name tags.  
10          And more importantly, behind the name tags are  
11          those two certificates with the ethanol -- so  
12          please pick up your name tags before you go over  
13          there, so you can get into the reception. And  
14          also get a glass of wine or two. Okay.

15          Any questions for Russ?

16          MR. LESTER: Just before I start, or  
17          before someone asks a question, this is a power  
18          project, or power line near my house. They just  
19          recently cut all these trees down. These are,  
20          well, some of them are probably 50-, 60-, 70-year  
21          old walnut trees. And all that brush has now been  
22          burned. Air pollution. And now they can no  
23          longer grow trees that are higher than ten feet  
24          high, which means no trees.

25          MR. BERTON: I either have to stand on a

1 stool or lower the mic.

2 (Laughter.)

3 MR. BERTON: I think I'll lower the mic.  
4 I'm Fernando Berton, and I'm with the Integrated  
5 Waste Management Board. You know, we asked the  
6 speakers to come up. So it's just another  
7 opportunity to have more of an open dialogue on  
8 some of the stuff you heard. Whether it's on some  
9 specific things, or kind of more global, you know,  
10 general kinds of questions, answers, opinions, et  
11 cetera.

12 So, you know, I'll be kind of the one  
13 facilitating that. I mean I've got a list of my  
14 own questions here that I thought of that could  
15 kind of help move this discussion a bit. But, you  
16 know, I'll save those for later.

17 So, why don't we go ahead and start, and  
18 start with you.

19 MR. FUDEMBERG: Hi, Jay Fudenberg,  
20 again. This is really for everybody up there. I  
21 think, again, we've heard a fair amount of  
22 frustration --

23 (Pause - microphone adjustment.)

24 MR. FUDEMBERG: Good idea. So this is  
25 for everybody on the panel, or really anyone in

1 the audience who wants to contribute.

2 We've heard a fair amount of frustration  
3 from a number of the practitioners, the people who  
4 are out there trying to actually do things. And  
5 the frustration's been, I guess, most specifically  
6 emissions and interconnect, and maybe some of the  
7 other policy issues.

8 What government institutions, what lobby  
9 groups are on the side of the people who are  
10 trying to do things? I mean is there an  
11 association? Is there somebody who can help  
12 promote better legislation, regulation amongst all  
13 of these regulatory institutions?

14 Because if it's incumbent upon small-  
15 and medium-sized, even larger businesses to try to  
16 overcome these hurdles, it's, -- you know, just  
17 starting with the air quality boards across the  
18 state, you know.

19 And you've got multiple utilities;  
20 you've got, you know, the utility commission, the  
21 Energy Commission, I mean you've got so many  
22 institutions, so many vested interests it almost  
23 becomes just an incredibly daunting task for  
24 small- and medium-sized businesses to want to go  
25 out and do anything.

1                   Who can be enlisted as sort of a  
2                   bruiser, you know, a big entity to work on behalf  
3                   of the small guy across all of these government  
4                   regulatory institutions, and maybe the investor-  
5                   owned utilities?

6                   So is there any comment on that? And  
7                   I'd also invite PG&E to talk about, you know, its  
8                   perspective on this and how it can help. Because  
9                   I know that PG&E has, and probably all of the  
10                  California utilities, have an attitude that they  
11                  want to foster, you know, some success here.

12                  And so how can we overcome a lot of  
13                  these obstacles? Is there any conversation on  
14                  that?

15                  MR. CHRISTOFK: Well, I appreciate, I  
16                  think I'm the lone regulator up here in the front.  
17                  And I'm pleased that the lady from San Joaquin --

18                  MR. BERTON: If you could state your  
19                  name, too.

20                  MR. CHRISTOFK: Tom Christofk; I'm the  
21                  Air Pollution Control Officer from Placer County.  
22                  And I don't see -- is it Nettie?

23                  MR. SPEAKER: She's not here.

24                  MR. CHRISTOFK: So I don't have my  
25                  target on, anyway. Yeah, that's a great question.

1 And you are so right about conflicts.

2 And I have to tell you a lot of it stems  
3 from federal law, you know, if you have a Clean  
4 Air Act and Clean Water Act. And to the extent  
5 that you navigate from that down to the state  
6 regulations, and then local air district  
7 regulations, it is a bit frustrating because, as  
8 an air district regulator, I don't have a whole  
9 lot of flexibility when I look at a project.

10 In fact, it's pretty procedural, you  
11 know, when the engineering folks look at a  
12 project. They go through steps, that is, in  
13 accordance with laws. And I say that plural,  
14 because some of the laws are in conflict. So  
15 aligning those laws is a step.

16 And it does take somebody with a desire  
17 to do something other than the status quo to move  
18 things forward.

19 And I'll give you a couple of examples.  
20 Emission reduction credits, that's right off the  
21 bat. I think you have a project out there that  
22 has a net reduction in emissions, and yet the  
23 facility, itself, triggers what is called New  
24 Source Review thresholds.

25 In my agency, because of the air quality

1 status, the entire set of emissions from that  
2 facility have to be offset to zero if it emits  
3 greater than ten tons of a pollutant that is  
4 considered we're nonattainment in.

5 Now that is a huge problem because there  
6 are no emission reduction credits available, even  
7 if a business were desirous of purchasing them.

8 So, what it takes -- and here's the good  
9 news, there's a good news story to this -- is  
10 there is an active effort to look at that. And  
11 there's an organization within the state that is  
12 doing that. It's the California Air Pollution  
13 Control Officers Association.

14 I'm pleased to see that there has been  
15 movement. We, in my agency, have created the  
16 first emission reduction credit program to take  
17 emissions from railroad locomotives, which are  
18 unregulated at the local level, and are regulated  
19 at the federal level, because of interstate  
20 commerce, so guys like me don't regulate trains,  
21 locomotives and emissions.

22 And yet we have created a regulation  
23 that would allow those mobile sources to be, if  
24 they reduce those pollution that emit from them,  
25 to be used as offsets for facilities.

1                   Now, that was a huge breakthrough.  
2                   Sounds pretty simple to do, but it took years and  
3                   years and years of work. And my board took that,  
4                   passed it, and we got approval from EPA. So it's  
5                   a phenomenal breakthrough.

6                   I might say that there's three other  
7                   projects in the state, climate projects, to do  
8                   that. And one of them is in San Joaquin. On  
9                   dairy digesters. So the San Joaquin Valley Air  
10                  Pollution Control District has committed to do a  
11                  pilot project to create emission offsets from  
12                  dairy facilities.

13                  And in the South Coast Air Basin there's  
14                  another pilot project to take emissions from  
15                  locomotives -- power units on commuter trains, and  
16                  use those for emission credits. So that's a  
17                  positive thing.

18                  On the other side when you're looking at  
19                  tradeoffs between a greenhouse and a criteria,  
20                  that's a huge area that is ripe for exploring.  
21                  And the regulatory agencies that I work with, and  
22                  I work with a lot of these guys, we're looking at  
23                  that.

24                  Again, I've seen a lot of initiatives at  
25                  the local level to push these things forward

1       because of our businesses in our districts. And  
2       so they come to our board, you guys come to our  
3       boards, and you talk to our elected officials.  
4       And our elected officials talk to us.

5                So I think pushing up is a great way.  
6       Unfortunately, it's like pushing a rope. When you  
7       push a rope it tends to come back on itself. So  
8       what we need to do is we need to push and we need  
9       to pull.

10               And I'm seeing some movement on the  
11       pushing and I think, with some of the things that  
12       I've heard today, I'm actually pretty excited  
13       about the pulling.

14               So I think we're in this kind of  
15       recognition that, you know, we've got national  
16       issues that are starting to drive policies that  
17       are going in the right direction. And so I  
18       generally can say I'm an optimist.

19               So, who's the bully? Who's the person  
20       that's going to push it? A project that goes  
21       through and creates success. If we get one or two  
22       of these things through, and the politicians start  
23       smelling that it looks like success, a win/win, it  
24       starts to generate success. And then it just  
25       starts going.

1                   That's been my experience. And that's  
2 why, in our little agency, in our little district  
3 up there, I think we're pretty much out on the  
4 edge. And I know from some of the other folks, I  
5 mean we're doing things that I think are not the  
6 norm.

7                   You know, I have the ability to use  
8 discretion within certain limitations, and I'm  
9 using that. And if we get a project built up  
10 there in the Lake Tahoe Basin, using, you know,  
11 technology that is going to lead towards, you  
12 know, future, reduce pollution, reduce lake  
13 deposition. If we can get it in Lake Tahoe,  
14 that's one of those things that we can have  
15 success, breeding success.

16                   And by the way, this is transcending,  
17 you know, the political spectrum from left and  
18 right. It's just the right thing to do. That's  
19 why I'm pushing it. And I think there is a way  
20 to, there is a pathway.

21                   MR. BERTON: And actually that brings  
22 up, for me, is a good lead-in for a follow up  
23 question. You know, there's a lot of information  
24 that's been presented here. And the question was,  
25 you know, who's the bully.

1                   There's, you know, we know who the  
2 attendees are, but, you know, conspicuously  
3 absent, I think, are the policymakers, the  
4 decisionmakers and the legislature.

5                   They're the ones who need to hear this  
6 stuff, wouldn't you say? Would you believe that  
7 they're going to need to hear this stuff?

8                   So, you know, what are -- short of maybe  
9 having, you know, a fund raiser --

10                   (Laughter.)

11                   MR. BERTON: -- how do you get them  
12 here?

13                   MR. CHRISTOFK: Well, that's a great  
14 idea, yeah, actually. I agree, Fernando, and I  
15 can tell you, you know, from a political  
16 perspective and legislative perspective, I'm  
17 briefing next week at the Capitol some  
18 assemblymembers.

19                   We're pushing at the local level, having  
20 the supervisors engage. There was a contingency  
21 from Sacramento that went to D.C. in the latter  
22 part of April. I wrote the issue paper on  
23 biomass-to-energy that was carried back to  
24 Washington.

25                   We actually have a pretty favorable --

1       our senators are both very much in favor of the  
2       policies we're advocating here today. I think the  
3       disconnect is it's just a long hill, and there's  
4       just lots of battles.

5               And like somebody said today, and I  
6       forgot who it was, about some staffer at a  
7       committee level that basically sabotaged  
8       legislation. I mean those folks, we need to just  
9       call them out, and address it in a way that they  
10      can't hide.

11             And, you know, it's a career-limiting  
12      place to be, but I think that for folks in the  
13      government we need to do that. And we just need  
14      to keep telling the story. And when that oil gets  
15      back up to 140 bucks a gallon again, you know,  
16      everybody was screaming. But there was actually  
17      some positive things to that for those of us that  
18      believe in renewables.

19             MR. BERTON: So then do you think that  
20      the congressional and the senate delegation could  
21      help from the top down, effect some change at the  
22      state legislating level?

23             MR. CHRISTOFK: Absolutely. I'm fully  
24      committed that the California Congressional and  
25      caucus and all that, absolutely should be a player

1 in this. My two cents, anyway.

2 MR. SKYE: Well, I'll just speak loudly.  
3 There's only two things that get politicians out.  
4 One's a fundraiser; the other is press. So maybe  
5 we can try and get more press to these events.  
6 And especially -- I think if the press realize  
7 that there is some very interesting stories to  
8 cover here about the crazy conflicts in the  
9 bureaucracy that all of us are facing as  
10 implementers, that I think that would definitely  
11 drive the change that we need.

12 MR. BERTON: Okay. Yeah, go ahead.

13 MR. LESTER: There are a lot of people  
14 that are interested out there. I mean we in the  
15 course of a year and a half in trying to achieve  
16 some resolution to this, have actually invited and  
17 had a number of individuals there, you know. Mary  
18 Nichols and Dan Sperling came by. You know, I  
19 meet some really neat people. They're all really  
20 interested. You know, a lot of the people in this  
21 room have been to our facility.

22 Senator Wolk has been very excellent and  
23 her staff have helped me. You know, when she was  
24 an assemblyperson I was in her district. Now  
25 she's not, I'm not in her district. But she's

1 still helping.

2 A.G. Kawamura, Secretary Kawamura was  
3 out there, too. And we talked about the same  
4 thing, of getting an ombudsman and addressing the  
5 question here of having a central clearinghouse of  
6 information so that people don't have to have a  
7 learning curve of, you know, a year and a half or  
8 so to try to figure all this out. Or whatever, or  
9 hire, you know, a consultant to do the figuring  
10 out of this thing. It shouldn't have to happen.

11 There's been this discussion at the, my  
12 understanding, at that level of starting out that  
13 person, whether it was the ag department, or you  
14 know, the department of whatever, resources or  
15 something like that. But they have talked about  
16 that. I think now we just need to put feet to it.

17 The sad thing is then the budget hit and  
18 the financial crisis. And sadly, it seems like  
19 nothing has really happened in Sacramento since  
20 that time, since last fall. So, --

21 DR. KAFFKA: I'd like to make a comment,  
22 too. I think we think about the history of  
23 environmental regulations, especially the --  
24 regulation, what we have is kind of a cultural  
25 history, as well as a technical history.

1           In many cases a single regulation has  
2           been the passion and the career of a really  
3           dedicated individual. So, in other words, air  
4           quality reg didn't exist 50 years ago. And now  
5           it's just because of the passion of advocates for  
6           it.

7           If you add all those individual battles  
8           together you have essentially a non-integrated  
9           cultural historical legacy that we have. Now  
10          we're at a page in history where it strikes me  
11          where we need to have the capacity to do  
12          integration and bring that all together. That's  
13          easier to say than to do.

14          But I think that we can't bring just the  
15          20th century mindset to environmental regulations  
16          to the 21st century wholly without some  
17          modification.

18                 MR. BERTON: Yes.

19                 MS. BLEIER: Just one comment about it.  
20                 I mean there are, you know, there are some  
21                 precedents for that. I've worked with natural  
22                 resource management issues, and you know, a number  
23                 of years ago Sustainable Conservation, a group  
24                 that someone else mentioned here today, really put  
25                 together a whole program for the one-stop shopping

1 around land management issues for watershed  
2 permits.

3 But basically they got local agencies,  
4 state agencies, federal agencies all to agree,  
5 starting at top levels. They had directors and  
6 regional chief from the state agencies signing  
7 MOUs. But then they really had to send people  
8 around and train cores of staff, you know, staff  
9 people, in agencies on the ground. And get them  
10 willing to do it.

11 So it's possible. And I think it was  
12 very successful in certain places. You just need  
13 commitment and you need to train people to do it  
14 right down to the ground level, so.

15 MR. BERTON: Anybody else want to, from  
16 the panel, want to chime in?

17 MR. LESTER: Well, I just wanted to add  
18 one little thing. Is I sort of hit the  
19 interconnection issue very hard. And it is a very  
20 big issue. And, you know, one thing I got to say  
21 is my first reaction when I hit this roadblock was  
22 to say, you know, I hope Fred takes this with the  
23 right grain of salt, because Fred was one of the  
24 first contact persons that I had at PG&E as far as  
25 getting interconnection going.

1           Is that my first response is a lot of  
2 people's first response, is that this is PG&E.  
3 They just want this, they're the bad guy, and all  
4 this kind of stuff.

5           Since working with him for a year and a  
6 half, you know, I got to tell you it's not totally  
7 their fault. I mean they've got these regulations  
8 that they've got to live within. And they can't  
9 break the law. They've got the PUC to answer to,  
10 and other things like that.

11           And they have, PG&E spent an incredible  
12 amount of time trying to resolve my little 50  
13 kilowatt generator. Much much more, I mean  
14 probably tens of thousands of dollars of staff  
15 time involved with this.

16           But I do think that probably one of the  
17 things they should do is to actually pursue, you  
18 know, PUC changes. Because they're getting a huge  
19 black eye in the PR sense from this. And I've  
20 said this to Fred before, is that you know, they  
21 spent a lot of money on trying to green themselves  
22 up, but it falls on deaf ears when you hear a  
23 story like myself.

24           But, again, it's not -- superficially it  
25 would seem like it's their fault, but it's not

1 totally.

2 MR. SKYE: I think we heard similar  
3 comments about the air districts. You know,  
4 mostly California seems to be in nonattainment for  
5 something or another. And it makes it very  
6 difficult when you've got federal mandates that  
7 basically say it doesn't matter what the net  
8 impact for the project is. You may be  
9 significantly reducing the net impacts, but  
10 whatever the actual emissions from that particular  
11 project are, you have to reduce that down to zero;  
12 and in some cases more than zero. You have to  
13 offset more than the actual production from the  
14 facility.

15 So, it was mentioned earlier what groups  
16 are out there that are advocating, and there are a  
17 number of them. I mentioned one, which is a  
18 bioenergy producers, they're sponsoring AB-222.  
19 But, I think that's definitely a good approach for  
20 anyone that's trying to move in this direction,  
21 joining those kind of advocacy groups that can  
22 speak in one voice.

23 And all of these agencies face the same  
24 challenge. They have their particular mandates;  
25 they have their own bureaucracy. It's very

1       difficult to change, even if they wanted to. And  
2       there's very little incentive for them to really  
3       make changes or to think about things from a  
4       systems approach or from a comprehensive approach.

5               So you need those advocacy groups to  
6       help bring everybody together.

7               MR. SHAFFER: Steve Shaffer, a comment  
8       and a question. You know, farmers, the ag  
9       industry in California is about farmers,  
10      themselves, less than 2 percent of the population.

11              And so they used to be able to sort of  
12      wield a bigger stick because of the assets that  
13      they had. But they can't anymore. You know, most  
14      farmers are now farming within two miles of the  
15      urban edge. And California's an urban state.

16              So, agriculture also has a messaging  
17      issue. And no longer has a constituency, and so  
18      has to build that.

19              Well, the biomass industry is sort of a  
20      microcosm of that. So, you need to look at a big  
21      sort of outreach effort to develop that  
22      constituency, that then the policymakers cannot  
23      ignore. So that's sort of my editorializing and  
24      comment.

25              My question, primarily to Fred at PG&E,

1 is given the prospects of a 33 percent RPS in the  
2 not too distant future, what are some of PG&E's  
3 strategic planning in moving forward, and how do  
4 some of these different issues then play into  
5 that?

6 MR. SKILLMAN: Thank you for the  
7 question. PG&E, clearly in support of the  
8 mandates that we have, even recently we've had a  
9 huge filing, if you will, 500 megawatts. It's  
10 specific to solar. But it addresses the point in  
11 terms of the RPS going forward.

12 And it really points out really a kind  
13 of a two-tiered approach. In that for this 500  
14 megawatts, half of it is being proposed as PG&E  
15 owned and operated. With the other half through  
16 power purchase agreements that we'd have from  
17 third-party providers.

18 It is, if you will, a traditional  
19 approach in that it's a utility-scale type of  
20 project. It's not, say, contrary to what our  
21 sister utility, Edison, is doing down south, where  
22 they're looking to place 250 megawatts of solar  
23 on, you know, an incremental basis on residential  
24 and commercial rooftops.

25 So, clearly that's one of the approaches

1 that the utility will continue to explore, is  
2 that, i.e., you know, where is the big bang for  
3 the buck, if you will. Utility scale type  
4 projects that have, i.e., less risk associated  
5 with it when you compare it to a million solar  
6 roofs with 5 k systems on top.

7 So clearly that's one way that the  
8 issue's going to be addressed going forward. And  
9 looking at those opportunities, whether it's in  
10 solar or other renewable technologies, as well.

11 And I think to tie my next point to the  
12 previous question, is that clearly the issue of  
13 the environment is a global issue. And leadership  
14 across all lines, vertical and horizontal, whether  
15 that's leadership at the policy level or  
16 horizontally between the various technologies that  
17 are considered renewable.

18 Trying to have the dialogue that is  
19 looking at more comprehensive solution, one that  
20 also looks at other conventional solutions, as  
21 well. As an electrical engineer, say by training,  
22 I'm one that sees the benefits and value, if you  
23 will, of nuclear technology.

24 And the point being that the dialogue  
25 needs to be more comprehensive. Leadership can

1       come out horizontally and vertically through the  
2       various structures that exist.

3               And I think, as we look forward and we  
4       see the dialogue changing, you know, then  
5       industries like the biomass industry will be able  
6       to leverage partnerships that they have with other  
7       technologies.

8               I think that one of the existing  
9       probably frustrations that an industry like  
10      yourself, that you have, is that there's a  
11      perception of lack of equity with all renewables.

12              And so once the playing field for  
13      renewables is perceived as equitable horizontally,  
14      then I think you can leverage more, a broader  
15      consortium to really address a much broader  
16      dialogue with the policymakers that, you know,  
17      hopefully again I believe there's enough room for  
18      everybody, from a generation perspective.

19              You know, I applaud Mr. Lester for what  
20      he's doing at Dixon Ridge Farms and the approach  
21      that they've taken in terms of sustainability.  
22      And this is something that I think we'll hopefully  
23      see evolve in the dialogue going forward.

24              MR. THEROUX: Good afternoon. Great  
25      panel. Thank you very much, all, for your work

1 today.

2 I've always looked at the technologies  
3 that we're pursuing as the best thing that we  
4 could do, you know, in trying to find the  
5 cleanest, the ultraclean system, the best way to  
6 approach something.

7 And it occurs to me that we have lots of  
8 laws for best available control technology, and we  
9 think of that in piecemeal as to what we should  
10 add onto one of these systems.

11 But, aren't these systems, these  
12 conversion systems, themselves, indeed best  
13 available control technology? Aren't they the  
14 method for incremental mitigation that the EPA  
15 wants to see, where we take out an old dirty one  
16 and put in a clean new one in a basin?

17 Why can't we look at these new paths and  
18 these new capabilities as the clean thing to do in  
19 the same way that we do best available control  
20 technology for emissions? Landfill used to be the  
21 best that we can handle for what to do with trash.  
22 Perhaps it's not now.

23 MR. BERTON: Somewhere there was a  
24 question in there.

25 MR. THEROUX: Yeah. Can we legislate

1 BACT for the technologies that --

2 MR. CHRISTOFK: Let me just talk about  
3 BACT for a second. I mean, you know, you do have  
4 a new technology, one of the issues is, of course,  
5 are there technical consequences of that. You  
6 know, and so that's why the new technology  
7 typically gets looked at pretty closely. Thus the  
8 cost goes up because the source testing, if it  
9 does get built, is pretty key. And a lot of the  
10 permanent permits are probably predicated on  
11 passing various source tests which are set at  
12 various thresholds. Not trivial consequences.

13 So I think there's a risk there from a  
14 regulatory point of view. But I agree that, you  
15 know, typically BACT isn't defined unless it's  
16 technologically feasible, achieve in practice.

17 So, it's the first ones that's the  
18 toughest. And I keep going on, then if it works  
19 and it's successful, then it becomes much easier.

20 But, again, my experience is that, we  
21 were talking about politicians. I tell you,  
22 nothing gets their attention like a disaster. And  
23 so, you know, -- and I think we're heading towards  
24 disasters with increased stress on, you know,  
25 forests and fuels and fires and budgets, yeah,

1       that's another one.

2                   So, I mean I think there's a circling  
3       of, you know, the stars here where I think, you  
4       know, you're right.  If there was some leadership  
5       that could be, you know, if we had a horse that  
6       was willing to run this thing at a fairly  
7       significant level at the federal level, I think  
8       there'd be a breakthrough.  And I'm looking for  
9       that horse.

10                   But anyways, I think that the  
11       technological question, that's why it's not easy  
12       at the local level.  Plus we get sued a lot.  
13       That's the other piece, you know.

14                   There's been a lot of slamming on air  
15       districts today, but you have to understand that  
16       everything we do is public.  So we make decisions  
17       and use discretion, we get sued.  So that's a  
18       practical effect of making a decision that may be  
19       -- which is why most air districts don't want to  
20       use discretion.  They want to use a ministerial  
21       process, and it's on autopilot, right.  Because it  
22       reduces the risk of litigation.  Sorry.

23                   MS. SUMAIT:  Let me just throw in a  
24       couple --

25                   MR. LESTER:  If I could tag on that a

1 little bit. You know, part of it is, you know, I  
2 really empathize with the dairy folks in the San  
3 Joaquin. It's just they're darned if they do,  
4 darned if they don't. And if we don't wake up,  
5 we're going to lose our dairy industry to other  
6 states or other countries. And that's the bottom  
7 line.

8           They are already looking, they're  
9 already looking to move. And I don't know about  
10 you, but I don't want my milk coming from Mexico.  
11 I would rather have that grown here in the United  
12 States. And I would also like to think about, you  
13 know, the transportation costs of moving that milk  
14 from Arizona, you know, to my table, as being kind  
15 of unacceptable waste of diesel fuel.

16           However, you know, so we're actually --  
17 one of the things that I'm trying to get together  
18 a group of individuals for, and some funding to do  
19 this, is there's kind of a cutting edge  
20 technology. I think we can do it in our district,  
21 because we don't have quite the rigid standards  
22 that they do in the San Joaquin.

23           And that's to use algae in tubes, in a  
24 controlled, closed, loop environment to mitigate  
25 emissions. And it's got a lot of potential, like

1 80, 85 percent reduction of emissions. And the  
2 byproduct is a fuel, or could be a fuel, or a  
3 food, or a fertilizer.

4 So those are win/win situations. We can  
5 do it probably, I think, if we get the money and  
6 the group together to do it, you know, at my  
7 place. They can't do it in San Joaquin because  
8 they're being shut down.

9 So this is where air districts have to  
10 have a little flexibility in the sense that all of  
11 these places are going to be shut down, and  
12 they're going to leave before they even have a  
13 chance to mitigate and apply a positive impact  
14 into, you know, what we need to do here in the  
15 state.

16 That, to me, is silly. When you have  
17 the dairy biogas is a huge resource, I mean huge,  
18 as far as energy is concerned. It makes me look,  
19 you know, I'm a speck of sand. You know, so they  
20 have a lot of potential to do a lot of positive  
21 things, and they're being shut down right and  
22 left.

23 MS. SUMAIT: Yeah, I think the concept  
24 that was brought out about, you know, the  
25 technology, itself, is BACT. I think

1       unfortunately, I mean it's true. In our case, do  
2       you put the waste in a landfill or do you put it  
3       in conversion technology. Isn't the conversion  
4       technology in effect, on an overall basis, more  
5       effective and is BACT.

6                 But I don't think our system is  
7       configured that way. And it takes, it really  
8       takes, you know, someone at the very top,  
9       including our legislators, to just decide that we  
10      no longer want the status quo.

11                Developers don't enter into this market  
12      thinking it's going to be a cakewalk. But, also  
13      we need, you know, there's a communication that  
14      needs to happen with the regulators. Most  
15      developers just grin and bear it. You know, they  
16      get one project and then they leave. That's one  
17      outcome.

18                I just recently been in some other  
19      states and sometimes it's the approach. I mean I  
20      had air quality regulators that think from how do  
21      we get this industry in the state. How do we make  
22      the system work for you. I mean it was amazing to  
23      me, to hear that from their perspective.

24                But it takes, I mean in a couple of days  
25      I was able to get from top to bottom. And it was

1 consistent all the way from the air regulators to  
2 the, you know, the surface water withdrawal, and  
3 thinking, well, can I really do that. He goes,  
4 yeah, but these are the parameters you can go  
5 around.

6 So, I mean I think it's, we need to make  
7 a decision at the top. And I hope it's not a  
8 crisis. I mean, ethanol was birthed because,  
9 what, MTBE was a problem. So we got ethanol in.  
10 So I hope we're not going to be waiting for a  
11 crisis to wake up our legislators. And I hope  
12 it's a success.

13 Someone brought that up. I think we can  
14 also move them by showing success, showing that it  
15 can be done. And, you know, if we hadn't been so  
16 bogged down in the process, we were hoping that  
17 Lancaster would be up and going to show them it  
18 can be done.

19 So, you know, but I mean I think there's  
20 awareness, and we just need to figure out how we  
21 meet our regulators half way, perhaps.

22 MR. BERTON: I have one quick question,  
23 then a time check. Yeah. Nocy, you mentioned  
24 that CEQA, it talks about what the issues, the  
25 problems are. But doesn't really discuss the

1 benefits.

2 Do you think, you know, somehow that  
3 that could be flipped so that the CEQA process  
4 could be used to show that there is a net  
5 environmental benefit over the status quo?

6 MS. SUMAIT: Yeah, and I guess CEQA  
7 allow -- and someone who knows better than I here,  
8 but, you know, you can take overriding  
9 considerations under CEQA. And so you can make  
10 that difference.

11 But it's still, you know, it's not  
12 entertained. I mean, where -- you know, you spend  
13 the time. Here we are, we're trying to put waste  
14 to, existing resources to domestic fuels.

15 And we've gone through the permitting  
16 process here in California. We've shown that it's  
17 a permissible technology. There's nothing wrong  
18 with the technology. It can meet regulations.

19 But it's still grin and bear it with  
20 CEQA, and there's no really easy fix. I think, in  
21 all fairness to the legislators, they need to see  
22 that it can work. They need to be success. And I  
23 hope it is more than another crisis. But  
24 companies leaving the state.

25 MR. BERTON: I'm not sure how much time

1 we have left.

2 I think, Bryan, you had a wrap-up at the  
3 end, as well. So I don't know if you want to go  
4 into that or not, because it's approaching 5:30.  
5 So, --

6 DR. KAFFKA: It is. We ought to  
7 probably wind it up.

8 MR. BERTON: Yeah, I know that there's  
9 an ethanol product from a fermentation process  
10 that's waiting for us at the Grand.

11 So, you know, it takes a long time to  
12 get things permitted. Well, just a little more  
13 patience, I suppose, for that ethanol product.

14 MR. WICKIZER: May I ask, you haven't  
15 had a silly question yet today.

16 MR. BERTON: No, I'm sorry, no silly  
17 questions yet.

18 MR. WICKIZER: May I ask one?

19 MR. BERTON: Yes.

20 MR. WICKIZER: There's been -- a lot of  
21 things have been thrown around, individual items  
22 and ideas. And I just wondered if looking at  
23 considering net environmental benefits and social  
24 benefits, if you were each asked as to what would  
25 be the most important action or activity that we

1       could undertake to start to gain some of that  
2       acceptance of moving towards the ability to do the  
3       balancing, the flexibility you've been referring  
4       to, what would be the most important item on your  
5       list.

6                   MR. SKYE:  And we should just go down  
7       the road here.  But, --

8                   MR. SPEAKER:  Repeat the question,  
9       please.

10                  MR. SKYE:  The question was what would  
11       be one take-away thing that each of us can do to  
12       move towards some of the goals that have been  
13       discussed at the conference.

14                  I think there's two things that I see as  
15       really important.  One is looking at things from a  
16       net basis the speaker was mentioning, rather than  
17       just a project-specific approach.

18                  And looking at things from a multi-  
19       disciplinary perspective.  You were in the Cal EPA  
20       building, and there's all these different  
21       environmental agencies that are allegedly talking  
22       to one another.  But I'm sure Fernando will attest  
23       it does not happen.

24                  So how can we force that to happen?  How  
25       can we push that issue?  So we just, I think, need

1 to talk about it more; write letters to the  
2 editor; develop projects.

3 I think really building projects and  
4 showing that they can work is probably the best  
5 solution. And supporting the folks that are out  
6 there in the trenches actually trying to develop  
7 facilities to the extent that we can, I think is  
8 very important.

9 Otherwise, we end up focusing on new  
10 projects and having the most rigorous restrictions  
11 and barriers to the new projects. What that does  
12 is it forces us to stick with the status quo or to  
13 push projects outside of California or even  
14 outside of the country where the regulations are  
15 more relaxed. And that's really dumb, for so many  
16 reasons.

17 MR. LESTER: I would say, you know, the  
18 take-away from my message would be to look at  
19 whole systems analysis of anything you do. And  
20 not just look at it through those little tubes as  
21 Nettie was talking about.

22 You know, that's something that's  
23 critically important. It's surprising how little,  
24 how in-often that's done.

25 I told you we had a CEC grant. Part of

1       that CEC grant was to be interconnected to the  
2       grid. Okay. But part of the CEC regulations  
3       prohibit us from being interconnected to the grid,  
4       as I explained.

5               Okay. Those offices literally are only  
6       separated by a few doors. The one agency that  
7       wrote the regulation, the one agency that required  
8       that particular thing. Really, I mean, that's how  
9       narrow our focus is. And that's not -- and,  
10      again, that's not picking on CEC -- well, it is ,  
11      sort of -- but I mean it's actually rampant  
12      throughout a lot of different things that we have  
13      set up in our government.

14             We can really simplify this process and  
15      still achieve what we need to achieve. And we  
16      just need to look at it on a whole systems  
17      approach. Don't worry about as much about  
18      regulating a gnat's eyebrow, you know, when you've  
19      got an elephant bearing down on top of you. We  
20      just need to pay attention to the elephant and get  
21      the job done.

22             Now, granted, you've got to understand.  
23      I'm an environmentalist. I strongly believe in  
24      protecting the environment. And if I've given you  
25      an impression otherwise, I apologize. Because I'm

1 actually a very strong, strong environmentalist  
2 and always have been that way in my life.

3 So, taking down regulations is something  
4 that I don't agree with, but I think we can sure  
5 make them streamlined and work together.

6 MR. CHRISTOFK: I think I'll pass on  
7 that, Doug, thank you.

8 DR. KAFFKA: How about -- AB-33, which  
9 would be the global warming, the bill to implement  
10 the global warming solutions act that mandates  
11 holistic analysis, benefit analysis across all  
12 agencies?

13 MR. SKILLMAN: I agree, certainly with  
14 everything that's been suggested here so far. And  
15 in the spirit that the question was offered, I'd  
16 only suggest that each one of us continue to  
17 challenge ourselves and persevere. Because  
18 without that, this won't move forward. That the  
19 leadership that we've talked about and suggested  
20 comes from each of us, one.

21 The only other suggestion is that insure  
22 your children and your grandchildren are  
23 steadfast, as Mr. Lester would point out, to not  
24 accept the status quo. And to demand more.

25 There's been, if you will, just to make

1 the point, a bit of complacency, a bit of  
2 frustration because all the issues have been  
3 pointed out. And there's clearly not a low-  
4 hanging fruit solution this is, you know, that  
5 silver bullet that is going to hit the target dead  
6 center.

7 So, we need to do what we can. And we  
8 need to assure that we're building on this  
9 momentum. And that if it means that our children  
10 and grandchildren carry it forward, and that they  
11 eventually, it's realized in their time, well,  
12 good for them.

13 MR. BERTON: Anybody else?

14 Okay, so before everybody leaves, I  
15 think that's it for the panel. So, thanks. Let's  
16 thank the panel members --

17 (Applause.)

18 MR. BERTON: -- for sticking it out.  
19 Thank you for sticking it out. And then, Dr.  
20 Jenkins will be providing the wrap-up.

21 MR. SKYE: And you can buy organic  
22 walnuts, that would help you.

23 (Laughter.)

24 DR. JENKINS: I think I'll be at the  
25 reception actually, so.

1                   All right, so I'm beginning to  
2 understand the logic here with Steve's appointment  
3 of me to stand not only between you and lunch, but  
4 also between you and the reception. I think  
5 you're to feel all the better when you get there,  
6 after you get to listen to me, so.

7                   Anyway, I have only 15 pages of summary  
8 to go through.

9                   (Laughter.)

10                  DR. JENKINS: Which, of course, I won't  
11 do. You know, we've had this excellent day, at  
12 least for me, it's been an excellent day of  
13 learning on this issue of net environmental and  
14 social benefits, particularly with respect to  
15 biomass energy, but I think we've heard a lot of  
16 social and environmental issues around energy  
17 today, and resource management, waste management  
18 and the like, even though we don't have that word  
19 in the vocabulary anymore.

20                  But I do want to take the opportunity  
21 here before we get too far away simply to thank  
22 you for attending this. And Steve will have other  
23 comments on that. But also to thank Steve for his  
24 leadership in putting this together, and really  
25 having an excellent program today. I look forward

1 to an excellent program tomorrow, too.

2 And also thanks to Steve's staff, who  
3 helped him do this. And a number of other  
4 volunteers. And so I'll let you thank them.

5 But I think, you know, it has been an  
6 excellent day. We had a number of good talks, and  
7 I think Dan Sperling on the low carbon fuel  
8 standard, Susan Brown who went over some of the  
9 state policies.

10 Steve, who really put the proposition to  
11 us, I think, and in his usual, elegant manner, I  
12 should say. And before you can get your drink at  
13 the reception today, even though you have a ticket  
14 for it, you first have to mark your position on  
15 the Dyson-Hansen Scale. And make sure you label  
16 your name there, and that will qualify you for  
17 your free drink at the reception.

18 Anyway, I'm interested to see how Steve  
19 is going to influence Arnold to think small is  
20 beautiful, and trade in his Hummer for his Link,  
21 and move around the Capitol in that way. So that  
22 I'm looking forward to.

23 So, we've heard lots of things. I think  
24 rather than try to go through any more of this,  
25 although I know -- I don't think Nettie is here

1       anymore. I think she probably wins the prize for  
2       keeping us awake the longest. But all she's  
3       asking for is a chance to try, and she made this  
4       point about listening. She wanted the regulators  
5       to listen.

6                But I think we all need to listen. And  
7       certainly I learned a lot listening today, much  
8       more than I learned speaking. So I think this  
9       lesson about us all listening to each other is  
10      really fundamental to the way the Collaborative  
11      operates. And I look forward to more of this type  
12      of activity in the future.

13              I would also say that I envy Necy in  
14      having her shovel-ready project. We're all  
15      looking for shovel-ready projects. And I hope she  
16      takes good advantage of that.

17              And, of course, Russ. Russ is always a  
18      delight to listen to. I've been in many meetings  
19      with Russ. But, of course, all other speakers, as  
20      well. And, Russ, although he's the token farmer  
21      here, I think, and serving as his capacity as a  
22      plant ecologist, he reminds us also to listen, and  
23      listen to what not only we're saying and hearing  
24      from each other, but also what perhaps all the  
25      rest of the world is telling us.

1                   And so let me just say I think we heard  
2 a lot of frustration at regulators today.  
3 However, in listening to the regulators that we  
4 had here, they actually sound almost human. So I  
5 think that --

6                   (Laughter.)

7                   DR. JENKINS: -- you know, it's not all  
8 bad. However, if you really do have problems, I  
9 think you just need to go see Tom, the regulator,  
10 Christofk, and -- I don't know, is Tom still here?  
11 He's probably over at the reception already.  
12 Getting out his bulletproof vest and other armor.

13                   But, you know, I think we do have a  
14 problem here in the sense that we certainly have a  
15 lot of resource, lots of biomass resource.  
16 Although if you compare it to the enormous  
17 appetite of the energy sector, it's not very large  
18 perhaps.

19                   California has something right now in  
20 the resources that we produce, and perhaps  
21 consider sustainable, is something like 5 to 10  
22 percent of the energy that we use in the state.  
23 Which is perhaps saying something about also the  
24 efficiency at which we use energy in the state.

25                   And we certainly have a large market

1 demand. We've got supporting state policies. And  
2 we have an industry that really hasn't gone  
3 anywhere in terms of capacity much over the last  
4 decade or two.

5 And certainly for the fuels industry  
6 that we built over the last few years, where is  
7 that industry right now. I think if these  
8 benefits exist that we perceive exist, then why  
9 have we not make more progress than we have in  
10 this respect.

11 And if it's only due to price effects,  
12 that's one thing. But I guess the question is  
13 really are there other forces at work. And I  
14 think we've heard some of these other forces  
15 today.

16 I look forward to seeing more tomorrow  
17 on the incentives and sustainability associated  
18 with bioenergy development instate, and how we  
19 might find some solutions.

20 I think, however, you know, the large  
21 number of opportunities that biomass provides also  
22 creates large controversies. Somehow we have to  
23 come together to seek solutions to these  
24 controversies so that we can manage our  
25 differences and move forward in any case, to find

1 the sustainable ground.

2 And being able to define what is meant  
3 by sustainability is going to be a very  
4 interesting proposition. It has been for the last  
5 few years as we focused more intensely on trying  
6 to develop definitions for sustainability. And  
7 actually coming to terms over standards is a major  
8 task before us. And I think we really need to try  
9 to get through that task.

10 I am, however, optimistic and I remain  
11 ever optimistic. I think we will find ways  
12 together. And I think, at least for this  
13 Collaborative, this is the main mission, main  
14 effort of this Collaborative.

15 And I look forward also to us achieving  
16 the success which I believe we will. And I think  
17 your presence here and certainly dedication of  
18 people like Steve and the other speakers on the  
19 panel today, and of course, the audience in  
20 attendance, shows that there is a strong desire  
21 and a true belief that we can move forward.

22 So I'll stop with that, and just thank  
23 you all, again. And turn it over to Steve if he  
24 wants to say some concluding words here.

25 DR. KAFFKA: Thank you, Bryan. We'll

1 have a little bit more thorough set of conclusions  
2 to talk about tomorrow afternoon. And I will  
3 thank, by name, all those who helped to organize  
4 today's and tomorrow's meeting.

5 Let me encourage you to have a nice time  
6 tonight. I think the crowd has thinned out, so  
7 there'll be even more wine available per capita  
8 than we had thought. As well as food.

9 And so please take advantage of it in  
10 the Citizen Hotel katty-corner from the building  
11 here. It's a lovely newly renovated place, and I  
12 think you'll enjoy it.

13 And I think we'll have a very  
14 interesting program tomorrow. And we are, as I  
15 mentioned, interested in your thoughts and  
16 comments. I don't know if you found those sheets  
17 that we handed out helpful or not. If you have,  
18 and you want to and them in to us, either tonight,  
19 if you're leaving tonight, or tomorrow, I'll  
20 collect any that you want to hand in now.

21 And please make use of them and we'll,  
22 as I said, we'll put all your comments up on the  
23 website as part of the dialogue, it'll be part of  
24 the product of the meeting.

25 So, have a nice evening and we'll see

1       you tomorrow morning.

2                   (Appause.)

3                   (Whereupon, at 5:43 p.m., the first day  
4                   of the California Biomass Collaborative  
5                   Forum was adjourned, to reconvene at  
6                   8:30 a.m., Wednesday, May 13, 2009, at  
7                   this same location.)

8                               --o0o--

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, PETER PETTY, an Electronic Reporter, do hereby certify that I am a disinterested person herein; that I recorded the foregoing California Biomass Collaborative Sixth Annual Forum; that it was thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for any of the parties to said forum, nor in any way interested in outcome of said forum.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day of June, 2009.

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345